

The Virginia Criminal Sentencing Commission (VCSC) submits this report as required by the provisions of § 63.2-1530.

## Data Source

The data for this report are generated from the VCSC's Sentencing Guidelines Data System. The VCSC develops and maintains sentencing guidelines for most felony offenses. Circuit Court judges are provided with the sentencing guidelines recommendations. Virginia's sentencing guidelines are voluntary and a judge may depart from the guidelines and sentence an offender to a term longer or shorter than the guidelines recommend. Once an offender has been sentenced, the sentencing guidelines forms are sent to the VCSC and the information is automated. The automated data are based on the information recorded on the sentencing guidelines forms.

The VCSC's Sentencing Guidelines Data System is based on sentencing events. A sentencing event includes all of the offenses for which an offender is sentenced in the same court on the same day. Therefore, the sentencing information that is available reflects the sentence given for the entire event; sentencing information for each individual offense in the event is not collected.

The VCSC report includes sentencing events in which the offender has been convicted of an offense specified in § 63.2-1530(B)(2) of the *Code of Virginia*. That offense may not be the primary, or most serious, offense in the event if the offender was convicted of multiple charges.

The Sentencing Guidelines Data System only contains those sentencing events in which the primary offense is covered by the Guidelines. The primary offense is identified based on Sentencing Guidelines instructions.

Virginia's Sentencing Guidelines forms are available on the VCSC website ([www.vcsc.virginia.gov](http://www.vcsc.virginia.gov)).

## **Important Note:**

**The VCSC report includes sentencing events in which the offender has been convicted of an offense specified in § 63.2-1530(B)(2). For some of the offenses listed in § 63.2-1530(B)(2), the victim may be an adult or a child. Accordingly, the VCSC report includes sentencing events in which the victim of the offense was an adult. In some cases, data are insufficient to determine if the victim was an adult or a child.**

## Definitions

Sentencing Date: The date the offender was sentenced, as reported on the Sentencing Guidelines form.

Victim's Age: The exact age of the victim is not identified in available sources. The victim's age is determined by statutes that only apply to children of a specific age or based on the age range scored on the Sentencing Guidelines (i.e., the score assigned to the "Offender Relationship with Victim" factor on the Sentencing Guidelines' Sex Offender Risk Assessment worksheet; this factor is not applicable in all cases).

Offender's Age: The age of the offender on the date of offense for the primary offense (most serious offense as determined by Sentencing Guidelines rules).

Relationship: **Users are cautioned when using this information because the exact relationship is frequently not available.** When the relationship is not available, N/A is reported. When information is available, the relationship is determined based on the score recorded on the Sentencing Guidelines (i.e., the score assigned to the "Offender Relationship with Victim" factor on the Sentencing Guidelines' Sex Offender Risk Assessment worksheet). In other cases, the score may be the same for two different types of relationships and both are printed in this column.

Concluded By: This identifies how the offender was found guilty of the crime(s). "Guilty Plea" – Offender pled guilty to the crime(s); "Bench Trial" - A trial held before a judge without a jury; "Jury Trial" – A trial when the jury determines the finding of guilt; "Combination" – Charges in the event were concluded by different types of trials or a trial and a guilty plea. When information is available that a plea agreement was accepted by the court, "Plea Agreement" also appears in this column.

SG Judge: The name of the sentencing judge reported on the Sentencing Guidelines form.

Imposed Time: The sentence announced by the judge. This covers all offenses in the sentencing event. For most offenses, the judge may suspend all or part of this sentence. The suspension of time may be contingent upon the offender fulfilling specific requirements, such as probation supervision or an alternative to incarceration.

Effective Time: The sentence announced by the judge minus any suspended time. This is the time the offender is to serve in jail or prison. For felony offenses committed on or after January 1, 1995, offenders must serve at least 85% of the effective sentence. A sentence of "Time Served" may be an extensive period of incarceration, but the exact time is unknown.

Jury Trial (Effective Time): In cases concluded by jury trials, judges cannot impose effective sentences that exceed the amount of time recommended by the juries. By law, § 19.2-303, a judge cannot not increase the sentence fixed by the jury, even if the jury recommendation is below the sentencing guidelines recommendation. Judges are permitted to lower the recommended sentences of juries by suspending a portion of the jury sentence..

SG Compliance: Virginia's Sentencing Guidelines are not mandatory. If a judge disagrees with a Sentencing Guidelines recommendation, a departure reason is given. "Within SG" – The judge sentenced within the Sentencing Guidelines recommendation; "Above SG" – The judge gave an effective sentence longer than the Sentencing Guidelines recommendation; "Below SG" – The judge gave an effective sentence shorter than the Sentencing Guidelines recommendation.

Departure Reason(s): If a departure reason is given, the report includes the judge's departure reason or reasons as written on the sentencing guidelines cover page. When staff is unable to read the writing, "[illegible]" is inserted into the departure reason. Departure reasons for this report are limited to 250 characters.

Conviction Description: A short description of the crime based on the *Virginia Crime Code* entered on the Sentencing Guidelines form.

Statute: The *Code of Virginia* reference based on the Virginia Crime Code entered on the Sentencing Guidelines form. Additional information on the *Code of Virginia* may be found at <http://lis.virginia.gov>.

Felony/Misdemeanor: Classification of criminal offenses as defined in the *Code of Virginia* in § 18.2-9 and subsequent sections: F= Completed Felony, A=Attempted Felony, C= Conspiracy to Commit a Felony, M=Misdemeanor.

# Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting - § 63.2-1530

FY 2014

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ACCOMACK**

<b>8/1/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	34	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge W. Revell Lewis III	37Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Uttering				18.2-172	F			
Theft of credit card / numbers				18.2-192(1,a)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

LOW END OF GUIDELINES SEPARATELY WAS 2YRS. 22MOS. YET COMBINED LOW END IS 6YRS/ 2MOS. THIS DEFENDANT WAS (ILLEGIBLE) TO AGGRAVATE SEXUAL BATTERY - I FIND THAT THE LOW END OF THE COMBINED GUIDELINES WAS INAPPROPRIATE IN (ILLEGIBLE) OF ALL THE EVIDENCE

<b>9/5/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	26	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge W. Revell Lewis III	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/17/2013</b>	Unknown	51	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge W. Revell Lewis III	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical</b>				<b>18.2-57(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT HAD BEEN IN JAIL FOR 20+ (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) AT TIME OF SENTENCING.

<b>1/2/2014</b>	Unknown	29	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge W. Revell Lewis III	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

NOTE: GUIDELINES WERE 1 DAY -3 MOS. THIS DEFENDANT HAD BEEN IN JAIL FOR OVER 13 MOS. TIME SERVED IS (ILLEGIBLE) OVER 4 TIMES THE HIGH END OF THE GUIDELINES.

<b>3/20/2014</b>	Unknown	59	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge W. Revell Lewis III	20Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

### ACCOMACK

<b>6/12/2014</b>	Unknown	56	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge W. Revell Lewis III	3Y 12M 60D	0Y 3M 120D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Drive while license revoked - First Offense				46.2-301	M			
DWI - 1st conviction, BAC level > .20 w/child				18.2-266	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

3 MOS + 120 DAYS = 7MOS

### ALBEMARLE

<b>7/2/2013</b>	Unknown	36	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>9/17/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	25	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	30Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>10/11/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	57	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 4M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>10/23/2013</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Paul M. Peatross Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/6/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Paul M. Peatross Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/4/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 3M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ALBEMARLE**

<u>1/22/2014</u>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE COURT DID NOT DEVIATE BUT THE EVIDENCE SHOWED THE DEF. HAD CALLED THE POLICE BECAUSE HE DID NOT WANT A PERSON IN HIS HOME. IT TURNED OUT THIS PERSON WAS WANTED IN CONNECTION W/A HOMICIDE. THE PERSON WAS IN THE REAR W/A KNIFE AND THE DEF'S 5 CHILDREN

<u>2/25/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	34	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	A		

<u>3/5/2014</u>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<u>4/8/2014</u>	Unknown	50	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Paul M. Peatross Jr.	50Y 0M 0D	17Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<u>4/24/2014</u>	Age 13 or 14	43	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Cheryl V. Higgins	195Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

**ALEXANDRIA**

<u>8/29/2013</u>	Age 13 or 14	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Nolan B. Dawkins	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 1M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ALEXANDRIA**

<b>11/14/2013</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James C. Clark	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 10D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 INTENTIONAL ENDANGERMENT OF CHILD; PRIOR RECORD.

<b>12/5/2013</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge John E. Kloch	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Larceny etc. - third or subsequent conviction</b>				<b>18.2-104</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<b>12/19/2013</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James C. Clark	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 120D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent exposure				18.2-387	M		

<b>12/19/2013</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James C. Clark	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Drive while license revoked - First Offense				46.2-301	M		
False statement/conceal fact, operator's license				46.2-348	M		

<b>1/2/2014</b>	Unknown	36	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Nolan B. Dawkins	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 THE DEFENDANT'S ROLE AND RELATIONSHIP WITH THE MINOR VICTIMS ( TEACHER/STUDENT). THE LOCATION OF THE OFFENSES (HIS CLASSROOM). THE NATURE AND CONTINUATION OF THE OFFENSES. THE DIFFERENCES IN THE AGES OF THE DEFENDANT AND THE VICTIMS.

<b>1/9/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	35	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James C. Clark	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>ALEXANDRIA</b>							
<b>1/23/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	37	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Lisa B. Kemler	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
AGREED RECOMMENDATION. PARTIES WERE NOT ABLE TO SCORE EMOTIONAL IMPACT ON THE VICTIM BECAUSE OF VICTIMS MOTHER'S REFUSAL TO SEEK TREATMENT FOR THE VICTIM							
<b>2/27/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	38	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Lisa B. Kemler	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>3/13/2014</b>	Unknown	24	Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge Nolan B. Dawkins	60Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F		
Robbery - Street				18.2-58	F		
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F		
<b>4/24/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	24	Known to Victim	Jury Trial	Judge Lisa B. Kemler	6Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14				18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	F		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
JURY SENTENCE IMPOSED BUT THE SENTENCES WERE ORDERED TO RUN CONCURRENT TO ONE ANOTHER BASED ON THE FACTUAL CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE CASE. SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY							
<b>6/12/2014</b>	Unknown	35	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Nolan B. Dawkins	6Y 12M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,b)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M		
<b>6/12/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	26	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea	Judge James C. Clark	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**ALLEGHANY**

**7/12/2013** Age 9 or less 46 Known to Victim or Strang Guilty Plea Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr. 15Y 0M 0D 9Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG

**9/12/2013** Unknown 28 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr. 2Y 0M 180D 0Y 0M 90D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Within SG  
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction 18.2-266 M

*Departure Reason(s):*  
PLEA AGREEMENT.

**1/16/2014** Unknown 39 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo 5Y 0M 0D 5Y 0M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** 18.2-370(A) F Above SG

**2/25/2014** Unknown 24 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo 5Y 0M 0D 1Y 6M 0D  
**Child abuse and neglect, serious injury** 18.2-371.1(A) F Within SG

**4/23/2014** Age 12 or less 35 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Michael S. Irvine 10Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED BECAUSE THE VICTIM DEMONSTRATED QUESTIONABLE ABILITY TO TESTIFY VICTIM AUTISTIC, MENTALLY HANDICAPPED. THE DEFENDANT IS MENTALLY RETARDED. ABILITY OF COMMONWEALTH TO OBTAIN A CONVICTION QUESTIONABLE

**5/8/2014** Age 13 or 14 41 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr. 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D & Time Served  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14** 18.2-67.3(A,4,a) F Within SG

**5/27/2014** Age 13 or 14 24 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr. 3Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D & Time Served  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** 18.2-63(A) F Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ALLEGHANY**

<b>6/19/2014</b>	Unknown	42	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael S. Irvine	15Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEFENDANT ABUSED A VULNERABLE CHILD WHO WAS LIVING IN HIS HOME. THIS TYPE OF OFFENSE REQUEST A PRISON SENTENCE IN THE COURTS VIEW

**AMELIA**

<b>8/16/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Paul W. Cella	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>10/18/2013</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Paul W. Cella	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>1/2/2014</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Paul W. Cella	2Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/in 5-10Y, BAC > .20				18.2-266	S			

**AMHERST**

<b>7/8/2013</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge J. Michael Gamble	129Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

NOT FOLLOWED GUIDELINES YEARS EXCESSIVE - NO PHYSICAL CONTACT

<b>10/3/2013</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge J. Michael Gamble	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**APPOMATTOX**

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**APPOMATTOX**

<b>9/5/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	38	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Kimberly S. White	40Y 48M 0D	40Y 48M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			
Consensual intercourse w/child age 15 or more (not				18.2-371(ii)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF THE CASE JUSTIFIED MAXIMUM SENTENCE.

<b>10/10/2013</b>	Unknown	61	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Kimberly S. White	40Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Unlawful creation of videographic/still image of a minor				18.2-386.1	A			

**Departure Reason(s):**

GRAPHIC IMAGES AND FILMING OF GRANDDAUGHTER WARRANT A HIGHER SENTENCE.

<b>5/9/2014</b>	Age 15-17	49	Stranger	Jury Trial		Judge Kimberly S. White	8Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age				18.2-374.3(D)	F			

**ARLINGTON**

<b>11/1/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	19	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Daniel S. Fiore II	65Y 0M 0D	28Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

BASED ON THE IMPACT ON THE VICTIMS, ADDITIONAL BEHAVIOR OF DEFENDANT INVOLVING THE YOUNG MALE VICTIM, DEFENDANT'S LACK OF REMORSE OR DEMONSTRABLE UNDERSTANDING OF SERIOUSNESS OF HIS OFFENSES, THE GUIDELINES WERE INADEQUATE SO THAT SENTENCES BEYOND THE GL

<b>1/31/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	24	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Daniel S. Fiore II	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ARLINGTON**

<b>3/7/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	20	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge William T. Newman Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**AUGUSTA**

<b>8/15/2013</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Convicted violent felon possess/transport firearm</b>				<b>18.2-308.2(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Felon possess explosives, ammunition, weapon - not Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-308.2(A)	F			
				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGREED SENTENCE

<b>8/23/2013</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	6Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE CHILDREN APPARENTLY WERE GIRLS ( ILLEGIBLE) ..THAN 13, BUT THAT IS NOT A (ILLEGIBLE) OF FACTS BY THE (ILLEGIBLE). NEVER THE LESS, THIS MAN PARTICIPATED IN THE EXPLOITATION OF THE VULNERABLE YOUNG CHILDREN BY PROVIDING A MARKET FOR THOSE WHO ABUSE

<b>9/9/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	54	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Daniel T. Balfour	30Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

<b>9/27/2013</b>	Unknown	35	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS WAS THE JURY'S RECOMMENDATION AFTER WHAT THE COURT BELIEVES WAS A (ILLEGIBLE) AND CAREFUL CONSIDERATION OF THE PARTICULAR FACTS OF THIS CASE. WHEN I POLLED THE JURY, THERE WAS NO HESITATION OR RESERVATION BY THE JURORS.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**AUGUSTA**

<b>10/21/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	28	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

<b>10/22/2013</b>	Unknown	38	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Jay T. Swett	25Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	A			
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE GUIDELINES WERE EXCESSIVE BECAUSE THE ADDITIONAL POINTS AWARDED DUE TO A WEAPON, THAT IN FACT WAS NOT USED AS PART OF THE FELONIES. FURTHER, THE ATTEMPTED RAPE WAS SO MUCH OF A PART OF THE SERVED (ILLEGIBLE)

<b>11/8/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	33	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	40Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEVIATION WAS IN CONSIDERATION FOR THE FACT THAT THE CW NOLLE PROCESSED 2 ADDITIONAL CHARGES, EACH OF WHICH EXPOSED THE DEFENDANT TO MANDATORY LIFE SENTENCE.

<b>1/2/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	320Y 0M 0D	75Y 0M 0D
<b>Produce, make child porn, age &lt;15, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

AT THE LOW RANGE BECAUSE THE DEFENDANT WILL BE 100; EVEN WITH THE DISCOUNT OF 86%, WHEN HE IS RELEASED.

<b>1/15/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	62	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Victor V. Ludwig	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>A</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

1 DAY DEVIATION BY WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**AUGUSTA**

**1/24/2014** Unknown 23 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 40Y 0M 0D 5Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** 18.2-374.1:1(A) F Within SG

**4/16/2014** Age 12 or less 48 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 80Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG  
 Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13- 18.2-67.3(A,3) F  
 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian 18.2-370.1(A) F

**4/17/2014** Age 12 or less 43 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea Judge Victor V. Ludwig 95Y 0M 0D 25Y 0M 0D  
**Object sexual penetration victim under age 13** 18.2-67.2(A,1) F Above SG  
 Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13 18.2-67.1(A,1) F  
 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) F

**Departure Reason(s):**

MR. FOLK HAS ADMITTED TO EXPOSING HIMSELF TO HIS CHILD, HAVING COMMITTED ORAL SEX WITH HER. ADULTS, NOT JUST PARENTS BUT PARTICULARLY PARENTS HAVE AN OBLIGATION TO PROTECT THOSE IN OUR SOCIETY LEAST CAPABLE OF PROTECTING THEMSELVES, OUR CHILDREN.

**6/4/2014** Age 9 or less 48 Known to Victim or Strang Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Charles L. Ricketts III 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) A Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

VICTIM IS ONLY FIVE YEARS OLD AND IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT FOR HIM TO TESTIFY. THE COMMONWEALTH WANTED TO SPARE HIM THIS TRAUMA. THE DEFENDANT HAS A DETAINER (ILLEGIBLE) BY FEDERAL AUTHORITIES.

**6/9/2014** Age 13 or 14 23 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Victor V. Ludwig 10Y 0M 0D 4Y 6M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** 18.2-63(A) F Within SG

**BATH**

**9/16/2013** Unknown 18 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr. 2Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** 18.2-374.1:1(A) F Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**BATH**

<u>9/16/2013</u>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
<u>6/13/2014</u>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*

**BEDFORD**

<u>8/20/2013</u>	Age 14 or less	50	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James W. Updike	25Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

*Departure Reason(s):*

ORAL PLEA AGREEMENT WITH NOLLE PROSE OF OTHER CHARGE

<u>8/27/2013</u>	Unknown	46	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James W. Updike	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*

ORAL PLEA AGREEMENT

<u>9/24/2013</u>	Unknown	43	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James W. Updike	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<u>10/18/2013</u>	Unknown	48	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge James W. Updike	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

*Departure Reason(s):*

NO PRIOR RECORD. TREATMENT SINCE ARREST. FINDINGS OF CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGIST WHICH WERE FAVORABLE TO DEFENDANT.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>BEDFORD</b>							
<b><u>10/29/2013</u></b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James W. Updike	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 90D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b><u>11/12/2013</u></b>	Unknown	67	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James W. Updike	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
ORAL PLEA AGREEMENT.							
<b><u>11/12/2013</u></b>	Age 13 or 14	21	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James W. Updike	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
ORAL PLEA AGREEMENT.							
<b><u>11/19/2013</u></b>	Age 12 or less	22	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James W. Updike	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 8M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
<b><u>12/3/2013</u></b>	Age 14 or less	47	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James W. Updike	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 1M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b><u>12/10/2013</u></b>	Age 14 or less	59	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James W. Updike	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age				18.2-374.3(D)	F		
<b><u>12/17/2013</u></b>	Age 14 or less	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James W. Updike	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**BEDFORD**

<u>1/10/2014</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James W. Updike	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>1/14/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	18	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial	Judge James W. Updike	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

<u>1/21/2014</u>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James W. Updike	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>1/21/2014</u>	Age 14 or less	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James W. Updike	40Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>2/4/2014</u>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James W. Updike	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

ORAL PLEA AGREEMENT.

<u>4/4/2014</u>	Unknown	50	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James W. Updike	10Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>4/4/2014</u>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James W. Updike	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>BEDFORD</b>							
<u>4/15/2014</u>	Age 9 or less	57	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge James W. Updike	18Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		8Y 0M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		Within SG
<u>5/23/2014</u>	Age 14 or less	38	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge James W. Updike	50Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		50Y 0M 0D
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(B)	F		Within SG
<u>6/3/2014</u>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge James W. Updike	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 90D
							Within SG
<b>BOTETOURT</b>							
<u>7/25/2013</u>	Age 13-17	37	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo	100Y 0M 0D
<b>Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17</b>				<b>18.2-366(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		40Y 0M 0D
Incest w/ own or step child or grandchild etc.				18.2-366(B)	F		Within SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
LENGTH OF PROBATION TIME FRAME - REGULATORY OF OFFENSES.							
<u>2/20/2014</u>	Unknown	30	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 6M 0D
							Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
<u>2/20/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	49	N/A* or Relative	Bench Trial		Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		25Y 0M 0D
							Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**BOTETOURT**

**2/27/2014** Unknown 24 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo 5Y 12M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Manufacture methamphetamine** **18.2-248(C1)** **F** Below SG  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 DETENTION AND DIVERSION INCARCERATION

**4/15/2014** Unknown 41 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo 5Y 12M 0D 0Y 6M 0D  
**Distribution Schedule I or II drugs** **18.2-248(C)** **F** Within SG  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**4/29/2014** Unknown 62 N/A\* or Relative Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo 6Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Take indecent liberties with child-custodian** **18.2-370.1(A)** **F** Within SG

**6/5/2014** Unknown 22 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Malfourd W. Trumbo 10Y 12M 0D 0Y 10M 60D  
**Manufacture methamphetamine** **18.2-248(C1)** **F** Within SG  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**BRISTOL**

**8/12/2013** Age 9 or less 20 Known to Victim or Strang Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Sage B. Johnson 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 8M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** **18.2-370(A)** **F** Within SG

**9/6/2013** Age 13 or 14 34 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Sage B. Johnson 5Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** **18.2-63(A)** **F** Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>BRISTOL</b>							
<u>3/7/2014</u>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Sage B. Johnson	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<u>6/20/2014</u>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Sage B. Johnson	8Y 6M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
<b>Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000				18.2-137(B,i)	M		
<b>BRUNSWICK</b>							
<u>9/26/2013</u>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Nathan C. Lee	35Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
<u>10/28/2013</u>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	60Y 0M 0D	2Y 4M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Distribute, etc., controlled substance on school prop.				18.2-255.2	F		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
<u>2/20/2014</u>	Unknown	46	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Nathan C. Lee	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<u>3/27/2014</u>	Unknown	47	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Nathan C. Lee	90Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
<b>BUCHANAN</b>							

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>BUCHANAN</b>							
<b>10/23/2013</b>	Unknown	57	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	12Y 2M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 9M 0D
Distribution Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	C		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Narcotics - Own or maintain common nuisance				18.2-258	M		
<b>11/6/2013</b>	Unknown	37	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 0D
							Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
SENTENCE WAS RESULT OF A WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT. ORIGINAL CHARGE WAS AMENDED.							
<b>1/29/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	40	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	32Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		32Y 0M 0D
Sodomy - parent/grandparent to child/grandchild age 13 to				18.2-361(B)	F		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		
<b>1/29/2014</b>	Unknown	25	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		10Y 0M 0D
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F		Within SG
<b>3/19/2014</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	27Y 0M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 6M 0D
Distribution Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	F		Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**BUCHANAN**

<b>5/21/2014</b>	Unknown	37	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Patrick R. Johnson	16Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F			

**BUCKINGHAM**

<b>7/29/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	50	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Kimberly S. White	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT, WHO IS OLDER, HAS ALREADY BEEN SENTENCED TO SERVE 48 YEARS OF INCARCERATION. THE VICTIM AGREED WITH THE SENTENCE AS AGREED UPON BY THE DEFENDANT AND THE COMMONWEALTH

<b>8/14/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	47	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Kimberly S. White	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 4M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>9/13/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	47	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Kimberly S. White	20Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>10/1/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	51	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Kimberly S. White	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/10/2013</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Richard S. Blanton	10Y 24M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Maliciously discharge firearm, missile in/at occupied</b>				<b>18.2-279</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Unauthorized use of animal, auto, boat worth \$200 or more				18.2-102	F			
Petit larceny - Less than \$200 not from person				18.2-96(2)	M			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT - COOPERATION WITH COMMONWEALTH.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**BUCKINGHAM**

<b>3/6/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	66	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial		Judge Kimberly S. White	5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT WAS FOR 5 YEARS. GAVE MAXIMUM POST RELEASE SUPERVISION.  
 SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY

<b>6/5/2014</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Kimberly S. White	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Unauthorized use of animal, auto, boat worth \$200 or Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-102</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

NOT A DEPARTURE: NOTE: CHILD UNHARMED; CASE WAS ONE OF NEGLECT FOR 12 HOURS. REASONABLE PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED.

**BUENA VISTA**

<b>6/20/2014</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Michael S. Irvine	2Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**CAMPBELL**

<b>7/1/2013</b>	Unknown	40	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge John T. Cook	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>7/10/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child w/ child under age 14</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>7/11/2013</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	11Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CAMPBELL**

<b>8/8/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge John T. Cook	3Y 0M 0D	1Y 7M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M			

<b>8/16/2013</b>	Unknown	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John T. Cook	8Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

CONTESTED JURY TRIAL. VICTIM IN FAVOR OF PLEA AGREEMENT AND WAS RELUCTANT TO TESTIFY

<b>8/28/2013</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

LONGER SUPERVISED PROBATION \_\_\_\_\_ MORE APPROPRIATE THAN JAIL TIME.

<b>8/28/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	38	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	22Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

LONG SEXUAL RELATIONSHIP WITH A 15 YR OLD. GUIDELINES FELT LOW.

<b>8/28/2013</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John T. Cook	25Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>CAMPBELL</b>							
<b>9/12/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John T. Cook	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 9M 0D Within SG
<b>11/6/2013</b>	Unknown	55	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge John T. Cook	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		28Y 0M 0D Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>11/13/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge John T. Cook	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 7M 0D Within SG
<b>11/14/2013</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 8M 0D Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/In 5-10 years w/child				18.2-266	S		
Drive while license revoked (Third or Subsequent w/in 10				46.2-301	M		
<b>11/20/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	21	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		7Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>12/18/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	45	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John T. Cook	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		25Y 0M 0D Below SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
DEFENDANT IS 47 YEARS OLD. PLEA AGREEMENT. VICTIM IN FAVOR OF AGREEMENT. WOULD HAVE BEEN CONTESTED JURY TRIAL. VICTIM DID NOT HAVE TO TESTIFY.							
<b>1/8/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	38	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge John T. Cook	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 10M 11D & Time Served Within SG



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CAMPBELL**

**1/30/2014** Age 13 or 14 20 Known to Victim Jury Trial Judge John T. Cook 2Y 0M 0D 0Y 12M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** 18.2-63(A) F Within SG

**3/12/2014** Age 9 or less 27 Step-parent Guilty Plea Judge John T. Cook 40Y 0M 0D 7Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG  
 Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 18.2-63(A) F  
 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian 18.2-370.1(A) F

**3/26/2014** Unknown 74 N/A\* Bench Trial Judge John T. Cook 17Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Sell less than 1 oz. of marijuana to minor** 18.2-255(A,i) F Within SG  
 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian 18.2-370.1(A) F  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**5/8/2014** Age 14 or less 24 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge John T. Cook 110Y 0M 0D 25Y 0M 0D  
**Produce, make child porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs,** 18.2-374.1(B,2) F Within SG  
 Produce, make child porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs, 2nd 18.2-374.1(B,2) F  
 Possess child porn (subsequent offense) 18.2-374.1:1(B) F  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEFENDANT DENIED ALL CHARGES. PHOTOS WERE ABHORRENT WITH SIGNIFICANT IMPACT ON THE VICTIMS, PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORT [ILLEGIBLE] HIGH CHANCE TO RE-OFFEND. GUIDELINES FELT LOW.

**6/11/2014** Unknown 26 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge John T. Cook 24Y 0M 0D 0Y 8M 0D  
**Take indecent liberties with child-custodian** 18.2-370.1(A) F Above SG  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**Departure Reason(s):**

HAD RELATIONS WITH 15 YR OLD FOSTER CHILD, GUIDELINES FELT LOW.

**CAROLINE**

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CAROLINE**

<u>7/17/2013</u>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Patricia Kelly	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<u>7/22/2013</u>	Age 13 or 14	29	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Patricia Kelly	40Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<u>7/31/2013</u>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Patricia Kelly	40Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Simple assault against a family member, 3rd				18.2-57.2(B)	F		
<u>8/7/2013</u>	Unknown	53	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Patricia Kelly	30Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
<u>8/7/2013</u>	Age 15-17	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Patricia Kelly	20Y 6M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Consensual intercourse w/child age 15 or more (not				18.2-371(ii)	M		
<u>10/9/2013</u>	Age 12 or less	61	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge Patricia Kelly	20Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		
<u>10/9/2013</u>	Age 12 or less	61	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge Patricia Kelly	20Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**CAROLINE**

<u>11/7/2013</u>	Unknown	35	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Patricia Kelly	20Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>								

<u>2/5/2014</u>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Patricia Kelly	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 1M 0D Within SG
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>								

<u>3/6/2014</u>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Patricia Kelly	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Below SG
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>								

*Departure Reason(s):*

TESTIFIED AGAINST PARENT WHO ALLOWED SEXUAL CONTACT AND COOPERATE WITH INVESTIGATION

<u>6/4/2014</u>	Age 9 or less	22	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Patricia Kelly	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D Below SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>								

*Departure Reason(s):*

AGE OF VICTIM, INABILITY TO TESTIFY

**CARROLL**

<u>7/10/2013</u>	Age 13 or 14	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Brett L. Geisler	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>								

<u>8/7/2013</u>	Age 12 or less	51	Known to Victim	Jury Trial <b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Brett L. Geisler	45Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>								

<u>10/9/2013</u>	Unknown	58	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Brett L. Geisler	45Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>								

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CARROLL**

<b>10/23/2013</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Brett L. Geisler	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Below SG</b>	

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGREEMENT & RECOMMENDATION OF THE COMMONWEALTH ATTY.; FATHER OF CHILD VICTIM RECOMMENDS THE SENTENCE. CHILD WAS 5YRD OLD AT THE TIME OF THE OFFENSE, IS 9 YRS OLD NOW. UNCERTAINTY OF CHILD TO RECALL EVENT AND TESTIFY. DIFFICULTY FOR THE CHILD TO TESTIFY.

<b>10/23/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	28	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Brett L. Geisler	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Below SG</b>	

**Departure Reason(s):**

VICTIM IS 5 YRS OLD AT TIME OF OFFENSE. DIFFICULTY OF CHILD TESTIFYING AT TRIAL. AGREEMENT IF THE COMMONWEALTH. FATHER OF CHILD PRESENT IN COURT AND AGREES WITH SENTENCE. WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO GO TO TRIAL WITH YOUNG VICTIM.

<b>10/31/2013</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Brett L. Geisler	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Below SG</b>	

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEVIATION RECOMMENDED BY COMMONWEALTH ATTY. AND CARROLL COUNTY DSS. DEFENDANT COOPERATION. DSS RECOMMENDS CHILD RETURN TO FATHER AND MOTHER.

<b>3/5/2014</b>	Unknown	40	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Brett L. Geisler	20Y 0M 0D	7Y 2M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Within SG</b>	

<b>3/26/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	72	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Brett L. Geisler	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Within SG</b>	

<b>4/30/2014</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Brett L. Geisler	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Within SG</b>	

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>CARROLL</b>							
<u>5/7/2014</u>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Brett L. Geisler	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<u>5/21/2014</u>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Brett L. Geisler	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<u>5/21/2014</u>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Brett L. Geisler	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>CHARLES CITY</b>							
<u>9/27/2013</u>	Age 12 or less	25	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas B. Hoover	45Y 0M 0D	2Y 3M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		
<b>CHARLOTTE</b>							
<u>10/9/2013</u>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Kimberly S. White	5Y 24M 0D	1Y 10M 0D
<b>Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		
<u>10/23/2013</u>	Age 12 or less	55	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Joel C. Cunningham	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
<b>CHARLOTTESVILLE</b>							

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

### CHARLOTTESVILLE

<b>8/7/2013</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Edward L. Hogshire	40Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/4/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	27	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Edward L. Hogshire	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/17/2013</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Edward L. Hogshire	32Y 11M 15D	7Y 6M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Good Behavior/Suspended sentence violation - Felony				19.2-306	F			

<b>1/23/2014</b>	Unknown	21	Stranger	Jury Trial		Judge Edward L. Hogshire	30Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F			

### CHESAPEAKE

<b>7/18/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	31	Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Bruce H. Kushner	210Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15				18.2-370(D,ii)	F			
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13				18.2-67.2(A,1)	F			
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	A			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESAPEAKE**

<b>7/29/2013</b>	Unknown	29	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial		Judge Majorie T. Arrington	Life & 40Y 0M	Life & 40Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

COURT ACCEPTED JURY RECOMMENDATION WHICH INCLUDED A LIFE SENTENCE.

<b>7/29/2013</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Majorie T. Arrington	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>7/30/2013</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jerome James	25Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>8/2/2013</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Randall D. Smith	5Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

NATURE OF OFFENSE DEFENDANT'S VIOLENT ISSUES NEED FOR PROGRAM

<b>8/5/2013</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John W. Brown	5Y 6M 0D	5Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT PLACED A 3YR OLD CHILD'S BUTTOCKS ON A HOT WAFFLE GRIDDLE. DEFENDANT HAS 6 FELONIES AND 5 MISDEMEANORS AS AN ADULT AND 2 FELONIES AS A JUVENILE.

<b>8/12/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	31	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge E. Preston Grissom	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**CHESAPEAKE**

<b>8/13/2013</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge John W. Brown	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

WIDE SPREAD SUBDURAL HEMORRHAGING. FX RIBS BOTH SIDES AT ONE TENTH AND 7TH AND ON RIGHT SIDE A T 6. (ILLEGIBLE) DEFENDANT DIDN'T TELL FULL TRUTH. CHILD HAD EPILEPTIC SEIZURES-RESOLVED.

<b>8/26/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	28	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Randall D. Smith	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

NATURE OF OFFENSE

<b>9/5/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	47	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Majorie T. Arrington	375Y 0M 0D	43Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13				18.2-67.1(A,1)	F			
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	F			
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	A			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

<b>9/13/2013</b>	Unknown	46	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge John W. Brown	20Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>10/28/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	40	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Randall D. Smith	40Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESAPEAKE**

<b>11/15/2013</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Majorie T. Arrington	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEFENDANT HAS LEARNED HER LESSON AND IS NOW DOING "ALL SHE CAN" TO BE A BETTER PARENT.

<b>11/21/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	30	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Bruce H. Kushner	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/9/2013</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Frederick B. Lowe	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 30D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>1/6/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	52	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Randall D. Smith	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>1/10/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	32	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge John W. Brown	150Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT'S ACTS HAVE HAD AN IMPACT ON HIS DAUGHTER AND HE HAS FAILED TO TAKE FULL RESPONSIBILITY AS REFLECTED IN HIS PSYCHO SEXUAL REPORT.

<b>1/21/2014</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John W. Brown	16Y 0M 0D	0Y 18M 0D
<b>Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESAPEAKE**

<b>1/27/2014</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Randall D. Smith	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT COMPLETED (ILLEGIBLE WRITING) OF CPS BEFORE SENTENCING.

<b>2/24/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	37	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Majorie T. Arrington	329Y 0M 0D	29Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			

<b>3/10/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	51	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Randall D. Smith	24Y 0M 0D	24Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEPARTED ABOVE GUIDELINES - DEFENDANT HAS PRIOR AGGR. SEX BATTERY CONVICTIONS FROM 1992, WOULD HAVE GIVEN MORE EXCEPT FOR DEFENDANT'S AGE.

<b>3/14/2014</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge E. Preston Grissom	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/20/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	31	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Frederick B. Lowe	30Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age				18.2-374.3(D)	F			

<b>5/23/2014</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Randall D. Smith	1Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESAPEAKE**

<b>6/2/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	43	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge E. Preston Grissom	55Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT SERVING 27 YEAR SENTENCE IN FEDERAL SYSTEM IN CHARGES ARISING OUT OF INCIDENTS.

<b>6/9/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge John W. Brown	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>6/12/2014</b>	Unknown	48	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Randall D. Smith	100Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>6/13/2014</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge E. Preston Grissom	2Y 24M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Non-malicious injury to law enforcement/medical</b>				<b>18.2-51.1</b>	<b>A</b>	Within SG	
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	<b>M</b>		

<b>6/13/2014</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John W. Brown	90Y 0M 0D	27Y 0M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Victim permanently impaired</b>				<b>18.2-51.2(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious				18.2-51	<b>F</b>		
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	<b>F</b>		

**Departure Reason(s):**

HORRIBLE CASE

<b>6/20/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Majorie T. Arrington	130Y 12M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	<b>F</b>		
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(B)	<b>F</b>		
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	<b>M</b>		

**CHESTERFIELD**

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESTERFIELD**

<u>7/16/2013</u>	Unknown	17	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Steven C. McCallum	40Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<u>7/18/2013</u>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Frederick G. Rockwell	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT

<u>7/18/2013</u>	Unknown	69	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven C. McCallum	4Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEPARTED BELOW GUIDELINES (1YR TO SERVE THOUGH LOW END OF GUIDELINES IS 1YR, 5 MOS) FOR THESE REASONS: (1) DEFENDANT IS 70 YRS OLD AND HAS HEALTH PROBLEMS AND LIMITED MOBILITY (2) DEFENDANT PROMPTLY ADMITTED GUILT AND ACCEPTED RESPONSIBILITY

<u>7/22/2013</u>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Thomas V. Warren	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<u>7/23/2013</u>	Age 14 or less	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGREEMENT OF THE (ILLEGIBLE)

<u>7/30/2013</u>	Age 9 or less	25	Known to Victim or Strang	Bench Trial		Judge William R. Shelton	50Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESTERFIELD**

<b>8/5/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	25	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 DOWNWARD DEVIATION (ILLEGIBLE) FOR REASONS DECIDED. PSYCHO SEXUAL EVALUATION

<b>8/19/2013</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>9/9/2013</b>	Unknown	36	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>9/9/2013</b>	Unknown	36	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>9/10/2013</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Timothy J. Hauler	15Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Convicted non-violent felon >10yr. possess etc. firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

*Departure Reason(s):*

<b>9/23/2013</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESTERFIELD**

<b>10/9/2013</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DETENTION INCARCERATION

<b>10/10/2013</b>	Unknown	45	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Frederick G. Rockwell	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 4M 0D
<b>Incest w/ own or step child or grandchild etc.</b>				<b>18.2-366(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>10/10/2013</b>	Unknown	43	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Walter W. Stout III	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

TREATMENT OF A HANDICAPPED CHILD REQUIRED HIGHER SENTENCE

<b>10/16/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	22	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven C. McCallum	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>10/28/2013</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/4/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	40	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/7/2013</b>	Unknown	24	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Frederick G. Rockwell	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT - VICTIM CONCURRENCE - CIRCUMSTANCES OF OFFENSE.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**CHESTERFIELD**

<b>11/14/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	31	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Steven C. McCallum	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 10M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/16/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy J. Hauler	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT WAS AGE 21 AT TIME OF OFFENSE AND VICTIM WAS AGE 13. DEFENDANT WAS PREDATORY AND "GROOM" THE VICTIM FOR MANY MONTHS

<b>12/17/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	35	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Walter W. Stout III	100Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs				18.2-374.1(B,2)	F			
Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs, 2nd				18.2-374.1(B,2)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

<b>12/18/2013</b>	Unknown	31	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Frederick G. Rockwell	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 4M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/19/2013</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	25Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Larceny etc. - third or subsequent conviction				18.2-104	F			
Disregard police command to stop, endangerment				46.2-817(B)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

(ILLEGIBLE) INVOLVES ELUDING 100 MPH, RUNNING RED LIGHTS WITH 1 YEAR OLD AND 2 WEEK OLD CHILDREN IN CAR.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESTERFIELD**

<b>1/9/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	66	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Frederick G. Rockwell	18Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGE OF DEFENDANT EVIDENTIARY CONSIDERATION PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>1/16/2014</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 10M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	<b>M</b>		

<b>1/16/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	56	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge Timothy J. Hauler	100Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13				18.2-67.1(A,1)	<b>F</b>		

<b>1/22/2014</b>	Unknown	45	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Steven C. McCallum	6Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

1. PLEA AGREEMENT 2. ORIGINAL CHARGE OF RAPE WAS REDUCED TO THIS CHARGE 3. DEFENDANT TOOK ADVANTAGE OF DRUNK VICTIM

<b>1/27/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	28	Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Timothy J. Hauler	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>1/28/2014</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Steven C. McCallum	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	<b>M</b>		



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**CHESTERFIELD**

<b>1/28/2014</b>	Unknown	37	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	F	Judge Steven C. McCallum	50Y 0M 0D	5Y 10M 0D Within SG
------------------	---------	----	-------------------------	-----------------------------------	---	--------------------------	-----------	------------------------

<b>2/6/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	26	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-63(A)</b>	F	Judge Timothy J. Hauler	30Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Below SG
	Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14			18.2-63(A)	F			
	Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14			18.2-63(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PSYCHOSEXUAL EVALUATION AND PRESENTENCE REPORT DO NOT SUPPORT SENTENCING GUIDELINE RECOMMENDATIONS. DEFENDANT HAS DEMONSTRATED SUBSTANTIAL FAMILY SUPPORT, REMORSE AND OVERWHELMING MITIGATION EVIDENCE IN HIS BEHALF.

<b>2/18/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	37	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	F	Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Below SG
------------------	---------------	----	---------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------	----------	----------------------

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>3/6/2014</b>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	F	Judge Frederick G. Rockwell	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
-----------------	---------	----	------	--	---	-----------------------------	----------	-----------------------

<b>3/6/2014</b>	Unknown	38	Known to Victim	Bench Trial <b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	F	Judge Steven C. McCallum	30Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Within SG
-----------------	---------	----	-----------------	--------------------------------------	---	--------------------------	-----------	------------------------

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESTERFIELD**

<b>3/6/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	31	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	55Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13				18.2-67.2(A,1)	A			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT IS A PEDOPHILE. HE COMMITTED CRIMES AGAINST THIS YOUNG GIRL BECAUSE THEY HURT HIM - DEFENDANT IS A DANGER TO SOCIETY AND NEEDS TO BE REMOVED.

<b>3/26/2014</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven C. McCallum	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Larceny etc. - third or subsequent conviction				18.2-104	F			
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPWARD DEPART. DUE TO AGGRV. FACTS:1) VERY YOUNG AGE (2 YRS OLD) OF THE CHILD ENDANGERED 2) MOTHER- DEFEND. WAS 30YRS OLD AT TIME OF OFFENSES W/ SOME COLLEGE EDU.; CLEARLY OLD ENOUGH & SMART ENOUGH TO KNOW BETTER 3) THE THEFT FROM K-MART WAS NON-ESSENT

<b>3/26/2014</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven C. McCallum	35Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/27/2014</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn, subsequent</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>4/21/2014</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CHESTERFIELD**

<b>4/22/2014</b>	Unknown	25	Known to Victim		Judge Steven C. McCallum	50Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEPARTED BELOW GUIDELINES DUE TO 1) NO PRIOR COURT RECORD; 2) GENUINE REMORSE BY DEFENDANT 3) DEFENDANT HAS MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES--(ILLEGIBLE) 4) DEFENDANT HAS OBTAINED TREATMENT ALREADY--TWO MONTHS IN PATIENT TREATMENT AHEAD, 5) NO PHYSICAL INJURY TO VICTIM

<b>4/24/2014</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Frederick G. Rockwell	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>4/28/2014</b>	Unknown	37	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge William R. Shelton	40Y 0M 0D	7Y 2M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>5/22/2014</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Steven C. McCallum	3Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		

<b>5/28/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Timothy J. Hauler	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>6/2/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	22	Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Harold H. Burgess Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>CHESTERFIELD</b>							
<u>6/5/2014</u>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy J. Hauler	5Y 12M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 6M 0D
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/In 5-10 years w/child				18.2-266	S		Within SG
Refuse blood/breath test - 2nd DWI/refusal within 10 years				18.2-268.3	M		
<u>6/16/2014</u>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Samuel E. Campbell	10Y 0M 90D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 10D
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		Within SG
Drive while license revoked (Third or Subsequent w/in 10				46.2-301	M		
<u>6/30/2014</u>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven C. McCallum	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<b>CLARKE</b>							
<u>5/12/2014</u>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John E. Wetsel Jr.	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D
Possess marijuana - First offense				18.2-250.1	M		Within SG
<b>COLONIAL HEIGHTS</b>							
<u>12/11/2013</u>	Age 12 or less	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Herbert C. Gill Jr.	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson</b>				<b>18.2-90</b>	<b>F</b>		5Y 0M 0D
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	A		Above SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
<u>2/3/2014</u>	Unknown	25	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Herbert C. Gill Jr.	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		15Y 0M 0D
							Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**COLONIAL HEIGHTS**

**2/11/2014** Age 12 or less 18 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Herbert C. Gill Jr. 10Y 0M 0D 3Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG

**3/12/2014** Age 12 or less 70 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Herbert C. Gill Jr. 45Y 0M 0D 20Y 0M 0D  
**Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13** 18.2-61(A,iii) A Above SG  
 Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15 18.2-370(D,ii) F

*Departure Reason(s):*

**6/23/2014** Unknown 36 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Herbert C. Gill Jr. 10Y 0M 0D 0Y 6M 0D  
**Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs** 18.2-248(C) F Within SG  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**6/24/2014** Unknown 24 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Herbert C. Gill Jr. 3Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (subsequent offense)** 18.2-374.1:1(B) F Below SG  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

*Departure Reason(s):*

**CULPEPER**

**9/16/2013** Age 12 or less 19 N/A\* or Relative Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Susan L. Whitlock Life & 20Y 0M Life & 20Y 0M 0D  
**Object sexual penetration victim under age 13** 18.2-67.2(A,1) F Above SG  
 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) F  
 Indecent liberties with child under age 15 18.2-370(A) F

*Departure Reason(s):*

DEFENDANT WAS A TRUSTED FAMILY MEMBER WHO SEXUALLY ABUSED A 3 YR OLD FEMALE IN HER OWN BED. DEFENDANT SHOWED LACK OF REMORSE AND TESTIFIED THAT HE WAS COOPERATIVE WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT BECAUSE HE WAS INTOXICATED

**9/20/2013** Unknown 27 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Susan L. Whitlock 5Y 0M 0D 1Y 5M 0D  
**Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children** 40.1-103 F Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**CULPEPER**

**3/10/2014** Unknown 24 Stranger Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Susan L. Whitlock 15Y 0M 0D 7Y 0M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation** **18.2-61(A,i)** **A** Within SG  
 Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent 18.2-51 F

**5/29/2014** Unknown 42 Stranger Bench Trial Judge Susan L. Whitlock Life & 20Y 0M 25Y 9M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation** **18.2-61(A,i)** **F** Within SG  
 Abduction of person with intent to defile 18.2-48(ii) F

**6/11/2014** Unknown 18 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Susan L. Whitlock 15Y 18M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc** **18.2-91** **F** Within SG  
 Receive stolen firearm 18.2-108.1 F  
 Intentionally damage any property/monument >=\$1000 18.2-137(B,ii) F  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**DANVILLE**

**8/22/2013** Unknown 31 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Stacey W. Moreau 237Y 0M 0D 39Y 6M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(A)** **F** Within SG  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

**10/29/2013** Age 12 or less 40 Known to Victim Bench Trial Judge Joseph W. Milam Jr. Life & 30Y 0M Life & 0Y 0M 0D  
**Sodomy victim under age 13 (indicted as an adult)** **18.2-67.1(A,1)** **F** Within SG  
 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) F  
 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) F

**11/8/2013** Unknown 47 Relative or Step-parent Bench Trial Judge Joseph W. Milam Jr. 95Y 0M 0D 24Y 0M 0D  
**Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+** **18.2-67.1(A,2)** **F** Within SG  
 Sodomy - family member to family member 18.2-361(B) F  
 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian 18.2-370.1(A) F

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**DANVILLE**

<b>1/27/2014</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Joseph W. Milam Jr.	37Y 0M 0D	22Y 0M 0D
<b>Non capital felony murder</b>				<b>18.2-33</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			

<b>3/4/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	48	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge James J. Reynolds	Life & 35Y 0M	23Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT REPEATEDLY VICTIMIZED A CHILD AND BASED ON THE INFORMATION BEFORE THE COURT, POSES A CONSIDERABLE RISK TO ANY CHILD IN THE FUTURE.

<b>3/12/2014</b>	Unknown	30	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Joseph W. Milam Jr.	133Y 0M 0D	73Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F			

<b>4/28/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	28	Known to Victim or Strang	Bench Trial		Judge James J. Reynolds	40Y 0M 0D	16Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**DICKENSON**

<b>7/30/2013</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Henry A. Vanover	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

WAY! TOO LOW!

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**DICKENSON**

<u>9/19/2013</u>	Unknown	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	F	Judge Henry A. Vanover	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 3M 0D Within SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>								

<u>12/19/2013</u>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	F	Judge Henry A. Vanover	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								

<u>2/20/2014</u>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	F	Judge Henry A. Vanover	30Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>								

<u>2/20/2014</u>	Unknown	23	Stranger	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	F	Judge Henry A. Vanover	10Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Above SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>								

*Departure Reason(s):*

DEFENDANT IS A PREDATOR, VERY DANGEROUS

<u>2/20/2014</u>	Age 15-17	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-374.1(B,3)</b>	F	Judge Henry A. Vanover	65Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Below SG
<b>Take part, film child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs</b>								
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

*Departure Reason(s):*

COMMONWEALTH & DEFENDANT BOTH FELT THE MANDATORY MINIMUM WAS NOT PROPER DUE TO (ILLEGIBLE ) OF THE INDICTMENTS.

<u>3/6/2014</u>	Unknown	25	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	F	Judge Henry A. Vanover	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Above SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>								

*Departure Reason(s):*

TOO LOW

**DINWIDDIE**



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>DINWIDDIE</b>							
<u>7/26/2013</u>	Unknown	73	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Paul W. Cella	125Y 12M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		6Y 2M 0D
False report to police or falsely summoning police				18.2-461	M		Within SG
<u>2/28/2014</u>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Paul W. Cella	10Y 0M 540D
<b>Forging public record</b>				<b>18.2-168</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 30D
Perjury - Falsely swear an oath				18.2-434	F		Within SG
Obtain identifying info. to avoid arrest /impede investig.				18.2-186.3(B1)	M		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Speed over 80 MPH				46.2-862(ii)	M		
<u>6/27/2014</u>	Age 13 or 14	32	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Paul W. Cella	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		6Y 4M 0D
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		Within SG
<b>ESSEX</b>							
<u>9/11/2013</u>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	10Y 12M 0D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		Within SG
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana - 1/2 ounce or less				18.2-248.1(a,1)	M		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
FOLLOWED SG. FOR SAME EVENT DEFENDANT CONVICTED AND SENTENCED IN RICHMOND, TOO							
<u>10/23/2013</u>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 3M 0D & Time Served
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		Within SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
EXCEEDS SENTENCING GUIDELINES - TIME SERVED EXCEEDS 3 MONTHS							

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ESSEX**

**12/18/2013** Unknown 16 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III 7Y 0M 0D 0Y 6M 0D  
**Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs** **18.2-248.1(a,2)** **F** Within SG  
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F

**12/18/2013** Unknown 35 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III 7Y 0M 0D 0Y 3M 0D  
**Possession Schedule I or II drug** **18.2-250(A,a)** **F** Within SG  
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

**7/19/2013** Age 12 or less 14 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea Judge Michael F. Devine Life & 0Y 0M 0D 17Y 0M 0D  
**Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13** **18.2-61(A,iii)** **F** Within SG  
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation 18.2-61(A,i) F

**7/26/2013** Unknown 26 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Brett A. Kassabian 3Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(A)** **A** Within SG

**7/26/2013** Age 12 or less 51 N/A\* or Relative Guilty Plea Judge Randy I. Bellows 20Y 0M 0D 20Y 0M 0D  
**Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13** **18.2-67.1(A,1)** **F** Above SG  
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 18.2-67.2(A,1) F  
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) F

**Departure Reason(s):**  
1. HAPPENED REPEATEDLY 2. DEFENDANT WAS VICTIM'S RELATIVE

**7/26/2013** Unknown 37 N/A\* Jury Trial Judge Brett A. Kassabian 0Y 6M 0D 0Y 6M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(A)** **F** Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
JURY VERDICT

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>7/26/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Brett A. Kassabian	20Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

1- THE BETRAYAL OF STEPFATHER/STEPCHILD RELATIONSHIP; THE DURATION AND NATURE OF THE ABUSE; DEF'S DENIAL OF WRONG DOING AND THE IMPACT ON VICTIM.

<b>7/26/2013</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Randy I. Bellows	33Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	F			
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			

<b>7/26/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	60	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Randy I. Bellows	10Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

1) PROFOUND IMPACT ON VICTIM. 2) VIOLATION OF TRUST RELATIONSHIP

<b>7/26/2013</b>	Age 15-17	50	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Robert J. Smith	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

SENTENCED IN ACCORDANCE WITH PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>8/2/2013</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge David S. Schell	60Y 0M 0D	45Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F			
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT, LITTLE OR NO REMORSE.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>8/2/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	37	N/A* or Relative	Jury Trial		Judge Bruce D. White	18Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT THAT WAS APPROPRIATE UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES. FAILURE OF THE DEFENDANT TO ACCEPT ANY RESPONSIBILITY

<b>8/9/2013</b>	Unknown	46	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles J. Maxfield	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

<b>8/15/2013</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge R. Terrence Ney	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>8/23/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	25	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Randy I. Bellows	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

GRAVITY OF OFFENSE

<b>9/13/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Johathan C. Thacher	8Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

BREACH OF TRUST; YOUNG HELPLESS VICTIMS

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>9/13/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	46	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Dennis J. Smith	60Y 0M 0D	34Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

AFTER 1998 AGGRAVATED SEXUAL BATTERY CONVICTION INVOLVING 1 DAUGHTER HE WAS INCARCERATED AND HAD SEX OFFENDER TREATMENT AND THEN COMMITTED ANOTHER AGGRAVATED SEXUAL BATTERY OF ANOTHER DAUGHTER.

<b>9/20/2013</b>	Unknown	29	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael F. Devine	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>9/20/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	28	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Michael F. Devine	17Y 0M 0D	17Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

IMPOSED JURY SENTENCE

<b>9/20/2013</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jane M. Roush	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>9/27/2013</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge R. Terrence Ney	0Y 12M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

I IMPOSED SENTENCE GIVEN BY JURY - 12 MONTHS.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>10/25/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	21	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge R. Terrence Ney	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

I THOUGHT ONE YEAR WAS WITHIN THE GUIDELINES. MY ERROR, IF I HAD SPOTTED IT I WOULD HAVE SENTENCED HIM TO ONE YEAR AND ONE MONTH.

<b>10/25/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	31	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John M. Tran	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

GUIDELINES CALLED FOR 1 DAY - 3 MOS. DEF HAD SPENT SOME DAYS IN JAIL FOR PRIOR BOND BEING REVOKED UPON PLEA. CW AGREED TO SUSPENDED SENTENCE AND VICTIM ASKED FOR CRT TO ACCEPT AGREEMENT.

<b>11/4/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	30	Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael F. Devine	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Below SG	
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

NO PRIOR RECORD, DEF IN INTENSIVE SEX OFFENDER TRMT. DEF. HOLDS SEVERAL JOBS, LOW RISK OF RE-OFFENSE PER PSYCHOLOGIST, WIFE (VICTIM'S MOTHER) WANTS HIM AVAILABLE TO WORK. GUIDELINES MAKE A BIG JUMP FROM WKSHT B TO C.

<b>11/8/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	46	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Charles J. Maxfield	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>11/15/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	31	Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael F. Devine	15Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

<b>11/15/2013</b>	Unknown	66	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Dennis J. Smith	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>11/22/2013</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Robert J. Smith	0Y 18M 0D	0Y 18M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/22/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	28	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Robert J. Smith	20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE GUIDELINES ARE INADEQUATE GIVEN THE CIRCUMSTANCES OF THIS CASE.

<b>11/22/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	31	Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Robert J. Smith	65Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

<b>11/22/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	58	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Brett A. Kassabian	15Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

BETRAYAL OF ROLE AS RELIGIOUS AND AUTHORITY FIGURE; BRAZEN ACTIONS INTENT WHERE OTHERS PRESENT

<b>12/5/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	33	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Bruce D. White	25Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

<b>12/13/2013</b>	Unknown	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles J. Maxfield	20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/13/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	31	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles J. Maxfield	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>12/13/2013</b>	Unknown	24	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge John M. Tran	98Y 0M 0D	28Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT'S FAILURE TO ACCEPT RESPONSIBILITY LED THE COURT TO CONCLUDE DEFENDANT WAS A DANGER TO THE COMMUNITY.

<b>12/13/2013</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Jan L. Brodie	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 16M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/20/2013</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Michael F. Devine	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT WITH VICTIM'S FAMILY APPROVAL.

<b>1/3/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Bruce D. White	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

ABOVE GUIDELINES-CONDUCT ONGOING FOR A 6 MONTHS FAILS TO UNDERSTAND CONDUCT UNACCEPTABLE IN USA

<b>1/3/2014</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Lorraine Nordlund	1Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT RECEIVED A COMMUNICATION ON CRAIG'S LIST WHEREIN AN ADULT MALE WAS "OFFERING UP" HIS 12YR OLD STEPSON TO ANYONE WHO MIGHT BE INTERESTED IN INTRODUCING THE 12YR OLD BOY TO ANAL SEX. THIS DEFENDANT ANSWERED THE AD, AND ARRANGED TO MEET THE FATHER



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>1/3/2014</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. White	3Y 6M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

BELOW GUIDELINES- PLEA AGREEMENT - BOTH FATHER & MOTHER CLAIM THAT THEY WERE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CHILD'S INJURIES. PROOF DIFFICULTIES. FATHER TOOK CHILD TO HOSPITAL IMMEDIATELY UPON NOTICING SWELLING IN CHILD'S LEG. NO ADMISSIONS.

<b>1/10/2014</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Charles J. Maxfield	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Robbery - Business				18.2-58	F		
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE PRIMARY PERPETRATOR HELD GREAT WILLFULNESS ON THIS LIMITED DEFENDANT

<b>1/10/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge John M. Tran	60Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT'S LACK OF REMORSE PLUS ACTIONS TAKEN AGAINST TWO YOUNG VICTIMS SUGGEST THE GUIDELINES WOEFULLY INADEQUATE IN TERMS OF PUNISHMENT AND DETERRENCE, PLUS PROTECTION OF THE COMMUNITY

<b>1/10/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge John M. Tran	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>1/23/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	20	Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Michael F. Devine	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

IT WAS AN ONGOING RELATIONSHIP WITH A MINOR CONTINUING AFTER THE DEFENDANT BECAME AWARE OF HER TRUE AGE AND AGAINST HER PARENTS WISHES.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>1/24/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	35	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Randy I. Bellows	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13				18.2-67.2(A,1)	F			
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13				18.2-67.1(A,1)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PROFOUND BETRAYAL OF VICTIM; ABUSE TOOK PLACE IN VICTIM'S HOME; MULTIPLE ACTS OF ABUSE OVER AN EXTENDED PERIOD OF TIME.

<b>1/24/2014</b>	Unknown	30	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Randy I. Bellows	4Y 6M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

TRAUMA TO VICTIM AND BETRAYAL OF TRUST.

<b>2/7/2014</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Bruce D. White	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>2/14/2014</b>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jan L. Brodie	25Y 0M 0D	0Y 30M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>2/14/2014</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles J. Maxfield	20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F			
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>2/21/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	34	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Dennis J. Smith	13Y 6M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

CAUGHT ON VIDEO NAKED W/ A NAKED DAUGHTER. FOUNDLING AND THRUSTING GROIN AGAINST HER - CONDUCT OF DEFENDANT, AGE OF VICTIMS, FACT THAT HE DID CRIMINAL ACT WITH BOTH AT SAME TIME.

<b>2/28/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge R. Terrence Ney	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>2/28/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	23	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Brett A. Kassabian	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGE OF VICTIM (8 YEARS) MULTIPLE DATES OF OFFENSES. DEFENDANT ATTRACTION TO FEMALES REGARDLESS OF AGE

<b>2/28/2014</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Randy I. Bellows	33Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F			
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

SEVERITY OF CONDUCT; ROBBERY ALSO INVOLVED ASSAULT ON VICTIM

<b>2/28/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	30	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Randy I. Bellows	5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A			

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>3/7/2014</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge David S. Schell	30Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Unlawful creation of videographic/still image of a minor				18.2-386.1	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT ALLOWED SEXUAL ABUSE OF 2 NIECES TO BE DONE IN HIS PRESENCE. ASSISTED IN TAPING CHILD ABUSE (SEXUAL) BY HIS RELATIVE.

<b>3/7/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	68	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Bruce D. White	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/7/2014</b>	Unknown	69	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael F. Devine	30Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

<b>3/7/2014</b>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge David S. Schell	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

MULTIPLE CHILD PORNOGRAPHY ON COMPUTER; LACK OF REMORSE.

<b>3/14/2014</b>	Unknown	32	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Jan L. Brodie	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 18M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

NATURE OF OFFENSE AND RELATIONSHIP TO VICTIM. GUIDELINES INAPPROPRIATE FOR THIS OFFENSE CONSIDERING FACTS OF CASE

<b>3/14/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	30	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial		Judge Charles J. Maxfield	4Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>3/14/2014</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Johathan C. Thacher	4Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
NO ACCEPTANCE OF RESPONSIBILITY. EGREGIOUS BEHAVIOR.

<b>3/14/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	49	N/A*			Judge Johathan C. Thacher	3Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/21/2014</b>	Unknown	45	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael F. Devine	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/21/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	30	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Jane M. Roush	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/21/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Jane M. Roush	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/28/2014</b>	Unknown	39	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Robert J. Smith	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/28/2014</b>	Unknown	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Robert J. Smith	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
SERIOUSNESS OF OFFENSE. DEFENDANT TOOK ADVANTAGE OF SLEEPING VICTIMS

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>3/28/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	28	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Brett A. Kassabian	10Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

BETRAYAL OF WHAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN A FATHER FIGURE ROLE OF 11-12 YEAR OLD, COMPLETELY DEPENDENT. IMPREGNATED CHILD. CRIMES OCCURRED OVER SEVERAL YEARS

<b>4/4/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	48	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Lorraine Nordlund	5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>4/4/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	27	Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge David S. Schell	60Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>4/11/2014</b>	Unknown	29	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Michael F. Devine	16Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT WAS ENTERED DUE TO SUBSTANTIAL WEAKNESS IN COMMONWEALTH'S CASE THAT COULD HAVE RESULTED IN ACQUITTAL AT TRIAL

<b>4/25/2014</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Robert J. Smith	40Y 0M 0D	22Y 6M 0D
<b>Non capital felony murder</b>				<b>18.2-33</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			

<b>5/8/2014</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	3Y 0M 180D	0Y 10M 10D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intox.-2nd w/in < 5Y, BAC >.20 w/child				18.2-266	S			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>5/9/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	69	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Charles J. Maxfield	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D Within SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>								

<b>5/9/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	73	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Lorraine Nordlund	6Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>								

<b>5/16/2014</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Robert J. Smith	45Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D Within SG
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>								

<b>5/16/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	14	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Jane M. Roush	50Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Below SG
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>								

**Departure Reason(s):**  
PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>6/6/2014</b>	Unknown	21	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge David S. Schell	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Below SG
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>								

**Departure Reason(s):**  
NO CRIMINAL RECORD. RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES

<b>6/20/2014</b>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-250(A,a)</b> 18.2-387	<b>F</b> <b>M</b>	Judge John M. Tran	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 1D Within SG
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b> Indecent exposure								

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAIRFAX COUNTY**

<b>6/20/2014</b>	Unknown	34	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles J. Maxfield	2Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
	<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>			<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

RELATIONSHIP OF TRUST W/ VICTIM

<b>6/27/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Randy I. Bellows	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
	<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>			<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

HE PROPOSED SEX W/PERSON HE BELIEVED TO BE 14 YRS OLD AND BROUGHT A CONDOM WITH HIM

<b>6/27/2014</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Randy I. Bellows	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
	<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious</b>			<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
	Simple assault against family member			18.2-57.2(A)	M			
	Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child			18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT IS ADDRESSING HER SUBSTANCE ABUSE PROBLEM.

<b>6/27/2014</b>	Unknown	30	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Brett A. Kassabian	7Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
	<b>Intercourse w/victim thru mental</b>			<b>18.2-61(A,ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT

<b>6/27/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*			Judge Randy I. Bellows	0Y 12M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
	<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>			<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**FAUQUIER**



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAUQUIER**

**8/13/2013** Age 14 or less 24 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Jeffrey W. Parker 4Y 0M 0D 0Y 3M 0D  
**Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15** **18.2-374.3(C)** **F** Within SG  
Solicitation to commit felony - adult solicits juvenile 18.2-29 F

**8/26/2013** Unknown 23 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Herman A. Whisenant 54Y 0M 0D 3Y 3M 0D  
**Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs** **18.2-248(C)** **F** Above SG  
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs 18.2-248.1(a,2) F  
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children 40.1-103 F  
Sell, distribute, etc. imitation Schedule IV 18.2-248(G) F  
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule IV drug 18.2-248(E2) F  
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs 18.2-248.1(a,2) C

**Departure Reason(s):**  
NUMBER AND SERIOUSNESS OF CHARGES INVOLVED IN THIS SENTENCING EVENT.

**8/26/2013** Unknown 34 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Herman A. Whisenant 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Non-forcible sodomy** **18.2-361(A)** **F** Within SG

**9/10/2013** Age 9 or less 30 Known to Victim or Strang Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Jeffrey W. Parker 20Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13** **18.2-67.1(A,1)** **F** Within SG  
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) F

**10/28/2013** Unknown 26 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Jeffrey W. Parker 2Y 4M 0D 0Y 4M 0D  
**Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children** **40.1-103** **F** Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAUQUIER**

<b>11/25/2013</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs				18.2-248.1(a,2)	F		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
Sell, distribute, etc. imitation Schedule IV				18.2-248(G)	F		
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs				18.2-248.1(a,2)	C		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE EXTENT OF THE DRUGS DISTRIBUTED AND THE PRIOR RECORD OF THE DEFENDANT. ALSO, FIREARMS WERE FOUND ON THE PREMISES OF THE DEFENDANT WITH THE DRUGS.

<b>1/6/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	44	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Herman A. Whisenant	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13				18.2-67.1(A,1)	F		
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE FACTS OF THIS CASE WERE VICIOUS AND DESPICABLE AND CONSIDERING THAT THE INCIDENT HAPPENED ONLY 9 MONTHS AFTER HE HAD BEEN RELEASED FROM INCARCERATION FOR VIOLATING HIS PAROLE SUPERVISION. THE COURT GAVE DEF. A MAXIMUM SENTENCE. HIS PRIOR RECORD

<b>1/29/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Herman A. Whisenant	10Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>2/11/2014</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE EGREGIOUS FACTS OF THIS CASE SUPPORTS MORE THAN THE OFFENSE OF WHICH HE WAS CONVICTED.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FAUQUIER**

<b>5/5/2014</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Herman A. Whisenant	23Y 0M 0D	5Y 8M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Disarm law enforcement officer of firearm/stun-gun				18.2-57.02	A		
Convicted violent felon possess/transport firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F		
Felon possess explosives, ammunition, weapon - not				18.2-308.2(A)	F		
Larceny \$200 or more with intent to sell or distribute				18.2-108.01(A)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>5/16/2014</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Herman A. Whisenant	12Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

<b>6/10/2014</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jeffrey W. Parker	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>C</b>		Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

**FLOYD**

<b>12/17/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	10Y 12M 0D	2Y 12M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEPARTURE UPWARDS - DUE TO NEED FOR DRUG REHAB - CHILDREN PRESENT AND LACK OF CANDOR.

<b>1/14/2014</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	0Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 26D & Time Served
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FLOYD**

<b>1/28/2014</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Fail to appear in court for felony offense				19.2-128	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEPARTURE UPWARDS, DEFENDANT HAS FAILED TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF PRIOR COUNSELING, HEINOUS NATURE OF CRIME, VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENT, LACK OF INITIAL RESPONSIBILITY, NOT A CANDIDATE FOR PROBATION-NEEDS SAT.

<b>2/4/2014</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	0Y 48M 0D	0Y 0M 69D & Time Served
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M			
Violation of a protective order				16.1-253.2	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

FELONIES WERE REDUCED TO MISDEMEANORS PER PLEA AGREEMENT. NO CONTACT W/ VICTIM; NEW PROTECTIVE ORDER ENTERED.

<b>5/6/2014</b>	Unknown	50	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>5/6/2014</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**FLUVANNA**

<b>3/21/2014</b>	Age 15-17	24	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Susan L. Whitlock	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**FLUVANNA**

<b>3/28/2014</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Susan L. Whitlock	5Y 24M 0D	0Y 7M 5D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction, drugs, w/child				18.2-266	M			
Drive without a valid license				46.2-300	M			
Possess marijuana - First offense				18.2-250.1	M			

**FRANKLIN COUNTY**

<b>9/3/2013</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Andrew J. Canada Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>10/25/2013</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge William N. Alexander II	5Y 24M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>11/12/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	20	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge William N. Alexander II	20Y 36M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS CHILD WAS 11 YRS OLD, DEFENDANT WAS 20. HE (ILLEGIBLE) HIS CONDUCT FOR THE ACTS TO WHICH HE PLED GUILTY. THE GUIDELINES SENTENCE IS TOO LENIENT.

<b>11/20/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	27	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge William N. Alexander II	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FRANKLIN COUNTY**

<b>11/20/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	51	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William N. Alexander II	15Y 0M 0D	6Y 3M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F	

<b>12/2/2013</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William N. Alexander II	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*

<b>12/19/2013</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William N. Alexander II	25Y 12M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG
Violent sex offender, fail to register etc., 2nd/subsequent				18.2-472.1(B)	F	
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M	

<b>1/20/2014</b>	Unknown	47	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William N. Alexander II	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG

<b>1/21/2014</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William N. Alexander II	19Y 144M 0D	3Y 0M 60D
<b>Larceny of firearms, regardless of value, not from</b>				<b>18.2-95(iii)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG
Forgery				18.2-172	F	
Uttering				18.2-172	F	
Convicted non-violent felon >10yr. possess etc. firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F	
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F	
Credit Card - Obtained by false statements < \$200				18.2-195.2(B)	M	
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000				18.2-137(B,i)	M	
Possess Schedule VI drugs				18.2-250(A,c)	M	
Sale or possess w/ intent to sell drug paraphernalia				18.2-265.3(A)	M	
Larceny etc. - second conviction				18.2-104	M	

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FRANKLIN COUNTY**

<u>1/28/2014</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge William N. Alexander II	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>2/20/2014</u>	Unknown	59	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge William N. Alexander II	20Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

I HAVE DEVIATED FROM THE GL BECAUSE OF THE CENSUAL NATURE & EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. THIS DEF. WAS CHARGED IN ROANOKE FOR THE SAME TYPE OF OFFENSE. UPON HIS ENTERING FRANKLIN CO., HE WAS STOPPED AND AS A RESULT CHILD PORN WAS FOUND IN HIS POSSESSION.

<u>3/11/2014</u>	Unknown	41	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge William N. Alexander II	8Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule IV drug				18.2-248(E2)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THESE GUIDELINES ARE TOO LENIENT. THIS WOMAN SLIT HER WRISTS IN THE PRESENCE OF HER 5 YRS OLD DAUGHTER. THEN SHE SENT PICTURES OF HER WRISTS TO HER HUSBAND (ILLEGIBLE). WHEN SHE WAS SEPARATED. SHE WAS HIGH ON PRESCRPT. MEDS.

<u>3/11/2014</u>	Unknown	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge William N. Alexander II	50Y 0M 0D	35Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>4/4/2014</u>	Unknown	46	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge William N. Alexander II	2Y 6M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
First Offender Violation: Simple Assault Family Mbr				18.2-57.3	M		

<u>4/28/2014</u>	Age 13 or 14	44	Stranger	Bench Trial	Judge William N. Alexander II	6Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FRANKLIN COUNTY**

<b>5/14/2014</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge William N. Alexander II	17Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF THIS CASE DEMAND A MORE SEVERE SENTENCE. I BELIEVE THE YOUTHFUL PROGRAM IS THE BEST ALTERNATIVE. THE COURT HAS TO MEET A REASONABLE PUNISHMENT FOR THE DEFENDANT AND TO GIVE HIM THE HELP HE NEEDS.

**FREDERICK**

<b>8/8/2013</b>	Unknown	28	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	2Y 2M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>A</b>	Within SG	
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(B)	F		

<b>8/23/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>9/13/2013</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 120D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>11/1/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	32	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John E. Kloch	45Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Take part, film child porn, age &lt; 15, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,3)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>2/12/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge B. N.A. Kendrick	15Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FREDERICK**

<b>3/26/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	42	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	125Y 0M 0D	0Y 15M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13				18.2-67.1(A,1)	F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15				18.2-370(D,ii)	F		

*Departure Reason(s):*

<b>5/8/2014</b>	Unknown	26	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

*Departure Reason(s):*

<b>5/22/2014</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge B. N.A. Kendrick	3Y 12M 0D	0Y 14M 0D
<b>Shoplift, alter price tags &lt; \$200 (third time)</b>				<b>18.2-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F		

<b>6/6/2014</b>	Unknown	30	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clifford L. Athey Jr.	4Y 0M 0D	15Y 8M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**FREDERICKSBURG**

<b>8/8/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	33	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Gordon F. Willis	10Y 12M 0D	4Y 12M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<b>8/9/2013</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Gordon F. Willis	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
<b>Driving while intoxicated - Third conviction within 10</b>				<b>18.2-266</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**FREDERICKSBURG**

**8/13/2013** Unknown 19 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Gordon F. Willis 35Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Malicious wounding - Victim permanently impaired** **18.2-51.2(A)** **F** Within SG  
 Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent 18.2-51 F  
 Child abuse and neglect, serious injury 18.2-371.1(A) F

**8/13/2013** Unknown 19 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Gordon F. Willis 35Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Malicious wounding - Victim permanently impaired** **18.2-51.2(A)** **F** Within SG  
 Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent 18.2-51 F  
 Child abuse and neglect, serious injury 18.2-371.1(A) F

**9/18/2013** Unknown 21 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Gordon F. Willis 31Y 0M 0D 7Y 9M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(A)** **F** Within SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 DEFENDANT'S AGE; LACK OF MATURITY AND THE TESTIMONY THAT HE IS UNLIKELY TO RE-OFFEND.

**11/13/2013** Unknown 28 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Gordon F. Willis 40Y 0M 0D 15Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(A)** **F** Within SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 PLEA AGREEMENT

**11/18/2013** Unknown 56 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Gordon F. Willis 8Y 36M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious** **18.2-51** **F** Above SG  
 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 DEFENDANT SEVERELY BEAT A TWO YEAR OLD CHILD LEFT IN HIS CARE.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**FREDERICKSBURG**

<b>12/12/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Gordon F. Willis	11Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - Auto theft</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Conspire to commit /assist in larceny, aggregate over \$200				18.2-23(B)	F			
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	A			

<b>4/11/2014</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Gordon F. Willis	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Reckless/leave loaded firearm, endangering child age <14				18.2-56.2(A)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>4/17/2014</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Gordon F. Willis	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Convicted non-violent felon >10yr. possess etc. firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F			

**GILES**

<b>7/17/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	28	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Colin R. Gibb	40Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>10/8/2013</b>	Unknown	47	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Colin R. Gibb	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**GILES**

<b>10/9/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	32	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Colin R. Gibb	60Y 0M 0D	14Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Manufacture methamphetamine				18.2-248(C1)	C			

<b>2/27/2014</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Colin R. Gibb	20Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>C</b>			Below SG
Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	C			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

<b>6/11/2014</b>	Unknown	42	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Colin R. Gibb	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/18/2014</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Colin R. Gibb	10Y 9M 0D	1Y 9M 0D
<b>Shoplift, alter price tags &gt;= \$200</b>				<b>18.2-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Shoplift, alter price tags >= \$200				18.2-103	C			
Disregard police command to stop, endangerment				46.2-817(B)	F			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			
Drive while license revoked - First Offense				46.2-301	M			

**GLOUCESTER**

<b>7/9/2013</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge R. Bruce Long	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**GLOUCESTER**

**9/17/2013** Unknown 47 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge R. Bruce Long 130Y 0M 0D 5Y 0M 0D  
**Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn** 18.2-374.1:1(C,i) F Below SG  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 PLEA AGREEMENT.

**10/1/2013** Unknown 24 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge R. Bruce Long 10Y 0M 0D 0Y 2M 0D  
**Entice minor to perform porn** 18.2-374.1(B,1) F Within SG  
 Procure minor for prostitution, sodomy, porn by comm. 18.2-374.3(E) F

**12/16/2013** Unknown 70 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge R. Bruce Long 7Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** 18.2-374.1:1(A) F Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 1. AGE 71 2. NO PRIOR CRIMINAL RECORD 3. LACK OF DEVIANT PERSONALITY 4. CONVICTIONS ARE SUFFICIENT CONSEQUENCES

**12/16/2013** Unknown 70 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge R. Bruce Long 1Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** 18.2-374.1:1(A) F Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 1. AGE 71 2. NO PRIOR CRIMINAL RECORD 3. LACK OF DEVIANT PERSONALITY 4. CONVICTIONS ARE SUFFICIENT CONSEQUENCES.

**12/17/2013** Age 13 or 14 24 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge William H. Shaw 4Y 24M 0D 0Y 24M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** 18.2-63(A) F Within SG  
 Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys. 18.2-374.3(B) F

**3/10/2014** Unknown 48 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Paul F. Sheridan 5Y 3M 0D 1Y 6M 0D  
**Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs** 18.2-248(C) F Within SG  
 Possession Schedule I or II drug 18.2-250(A,a) F  
 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**GLOUCESTER**

<b>3/18/2014</b>	Age 15-17	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Louis R. Lerner	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Entice minor to perform porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age				18.2-374.3(D)	F			

<b>3/25/2014</b>	Unknown	22	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge William C. Andrews III	Life & 140Y 0M	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	F			
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson				18.2-90	F			
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

MALICIOUSNESS OF THE CRIMES.

**GRAYSON**

<b>10/17/2013</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Brett L. Geisler	19Y 6M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs				18.2-248.1(a,2)	C			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>10/17/2013</b>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Brett L. Geisler	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGREEMENT BY THE COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY; ALTERNATE PUNISHMENT ELIGIBLE.

<b>10/25/2013</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Brett L. Geisler	2Y 6M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGREEMENT/ RECOMMENDATION OF COMMONWEALTH ATTY., DEFENDANT WAS CUSTODIAN OF 2 SMALL CHILDREN DURING DRUG TRANSACTION. UNDERCOVER BUY. CHILDREN NOT IN ANY DANGER. CONVICTION OF JUVENILE MADE DEFENDANT A CAT. II OFFENDER 2007. NO ADULT FELONY CONVICTIONS.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**GRAYSON**

<b>3/6/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	66	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Duane E. Mink	10Y 0M 10D	0Y 0M 10D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

ACCEPTED PLEA AGREEMENT. VICTIM DIDN'T WANT TO TESTIFY. DEFENDANT WAS FAMILY RELATION AND NOT IN GOOD HEALTH. AGE OF OFFENDER WAS A CONSIDERATION.

<b>4/25/2014</b>	Age 15-17	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Brett L. Geisler	7Y 12M 0D	2Y 3M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		

**GREENE**

<b>7/30/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	45	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	520Y 0M 0D	45Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F		

<b>4/8/2014</b>	Unknown	55	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John R. Cullen	4Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Procure minor for prostitution, sodomy, porn by</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(E)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>6/10/2014</b>	Unknown	69	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	16Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**GREENSVILLE**

<b>10/17/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	40	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 10M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**GREENSVILLE**

<b>4/10/2014</b>	Unknown	58	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>6/12/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	57	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	150Y 0M 0D	14Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

<b>6/19/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	21	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	30Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**HALIFAX**

<b>8/27/2013</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Joel C. Cunningham	10Y 0M 60D	0Y 0M 90D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Drive while license revoked - First Offense				46.2-301	M		
Use or have defective equipment on vehicle				46.2-1003	I		
Speed over 80 MPH				46.2-862(ii)	M		

<b>9/19/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge David A. Melesco	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>11/7/2013</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	6Y 18M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	C		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000				18.2-137(B,i)	M		
Trespass after being forbidden to do so				18.2-119	M		
Operate ATV on highway ,etc., or while under age 16				46.2-915.1	M		



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HALIFAX**

<b>11/25/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	47	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	Life & 322Y 0M	Life & 40Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

BECAUSE OF THE PHYSICAL INJURY (IES) TO THE VICTIM, WHICH WERE VERY SEVERE.

<b>1/16/2014</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

<b>2/19/2014</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge William L. Wellons	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Felon possess explosives, ammunition, weapon - not</b>				<b>18.2-308.2(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>3/25/2014</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	5Y 54M 0D	0Y 0M 106D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Violation of a protective order				16.1-253.2	M			
DWI - First conviction, BAC level .15 to .20 w/child				18.2-266	M			
Fail to stop for police, attempt to escape or elude				46.2-817(A)	M			
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000				18.2-137(B,i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

<b>3/25/2014</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	40Y 0M 30D	2Y 5M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Possess marijuana - First offense				18.2-250.1	M			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>HALIFAX</b>							
<b>4/29/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	24	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	19Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		25Y 0M 0D
Produce obscene materials involving minor				18.2-374.1(B,2)	F		Within SG
<b>4/29/2014</b>	Unknown	29	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	68Y 12M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		28Y 12M 0D
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F		Within SG
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M		
<b>5/27/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	60	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		4Y 7M 0D
							Within SG
<b>6/23/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	61Y 24M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		3Y 8M 0D
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Possess Sched. I /II drug while possessing firearm				18.2-308.4(A)	F		
Possess marijuana - Subsequent offense				18.2-250.1	M		
<b>6/26/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	20	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Joel C. Cunningham	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		10Y 0M 0D
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		Above SG

**HAMPTON**

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>HAMPTON</b>							
<b>8/9/2013</b>	Unknown	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Christopher W. Hutton	40Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT, EXPERIENCED PROSECUTOR; AGREEMENT BY VICTIM PRIOR TO TRIAL; VICTIM AT TRIAL AND ORALLY AGREED AGAIN WHEN ASKED BY JUDGE (CASE 10 YRS OLD WITH FACTUAL AND LEGAL ISSUES).							
<b>8/27/2013</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Wilford Taylor Jr.	60Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F		
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	F		
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
PLEA AGREEMENT ENDORSED BY ALL.							
<b>10/11/2013</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Christopher W. Hutton	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
OUTRAGEOUS CONDUCT.							
<b>10/24/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	45	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Wilford Taylor Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 4M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>2/24/2014</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Wilford Taylor Jr.	10Y 12M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>3/7/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Wilford Taylor Jr.	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 4D & Time Served
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Fail to secure med. attention for injured or battered child				18.2-314	M		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**HAMPTON**

<b>4/4/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	22	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	F	Judge Bonnie L. Jones	280Y 0M 0D	45Y 0M 0D Within SG
-----------------	----------------	----	-------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	-----------------------	------------	------------------------

**Departure Reason(s):**

DANGER TO COMMUNITY.

<b>4/14/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	56	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	F	Judge Christopher W. Hutton	20Y 0M 0D	2Y 11M 0D Within SG
------------------	----------------	----	-----------------	--------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------	-----------	------------------------

<b>4/29/2014</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-48(i)</b>	F	Judge Christopher W. Hutton	80Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D Within SG
------------------	---------	----	------	---	---	-----------------------------	-----------	------------------------

<b>5/9/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	38	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	F	Judge Christopher W. Hutton	40Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D Within SG
	Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13			18.2-61(A,iii)	F			

<b>6/4/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	31	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	F	Judge Wilford Taylor Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D Within SG
-----------------	---------------	----	---------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	--------------------------	-----------	-----------------------

<b>6/5/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	21	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	F	Judge Wilford Taylor Jr.	45Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D Above SG
	Take indecent liberties with child-custodian			18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

NATURE OF OFFENSE

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>HAMPTON</b>							
<b>6/6/2014</b>	Age 13-17	31	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Christopher W. Hutton	45Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		25Y 0M 0D
Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17				18.2-366(B)	F		Above SG
<b>6/20/2014</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge William H. Shaw	50Y 0M 0D
<b>Non capital felony murder</b>				<b>18.2-33</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 20M 0D
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F		Below SG
<b>HANOVER</b>							
<b>7/8/2013</b>	Unknown	43	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge J. Overton Harris	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 1M 0D
DWI - 1st conviction, blood alcohol > .20				18.2-266	M		Within SG
<b>7/23/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John E. Kloch	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		5Y 0M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	A		Within SG
<b>9/9/2013</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Patricia Kelly	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 9M 0D
Convicted non-violent w/10yr felon possess/transport				18.2-308.2(A)	F		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<b>10/28/2013</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Patricia Kelly	5Y 0M 10D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D
Contempt of Court - Fail to Appear Capias				18.2-456	S		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HANOVER**

<b>11/4/2013</b>	Unknown	54	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge J. Overton Harris	5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 JURY VERDICT  
 SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY

<b>11/25/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	52	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge J. Overton Harris	50Y 0M 0D	9Y 6M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

<b>12/20/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	19	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge William H. Shaw	41Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 DEF. HAS NO PRIOR CRIMINAL RECORD. NOT OTHERWISE EGREGIOUS. VICTIM CRASHED/ATTENDED SMALL HIGH SCHOOL PARTY, CONSUMED ALCOHOL WILLINGLY, PORTRAYED HERSELF AS OLDER THAN SHE WAS. DOES NOT EXCUSE DEF. ACTIONS, BUT INDICATES THAT THIS CASE FITS AT THE BOTTOM

<b>1/13/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Joseph E. Spruill Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 RECOMMENDATION OF COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY; ( ILLEGIBLE WRITING).

<b>1/27/2014</b>	Unknown	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Patricia Kelly	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 AGREED DEPARTURE IN CONSIDERATION OF COMMONWEALTH NOT BRINGING ADDITIONAL CHARGES

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**HANOVER**

**2/3/2014** Unknown 18 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge J. Overton Harris 3Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** 18.2-370(A) F Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 PLEA AGREEMENT

**2/10/2014** Unknown 43 Known to Victim Bench Trial Judge Patricia Kelly 2Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.** 18.2-374.3(B) F Within SG

**3/19/2014** Age 13 or 14 18 Known to Victim Bench Trial Judge Joseph E. Spruill Jr. 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 8M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** 18.2-63(A) F Within SG

**5/27/2014** Age 13 or 14 25 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Patricia Kelly 15Y 0M 0D 1Y 6M 0D  
**Entice minor to perform porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs** 18.2-374.1(B,1) F Below SG  
 Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 18.2-63(A) F  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

*Departure Reason(s):*

**HARRISONBURG**

**8/23/2013** Unknown 41 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bruce D. Albertson 5Y 12M 0D 0Y 0M 10D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Within SG  
 DWI - First conviction, BAC level .15 to .20 w/child 18.2-266 M

**10/1/2013** Unknown 21 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bruce D. Albertson 20Y 0M 0D 4Y 6M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - mental** 18.2-67.3(A,2) F Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HARRISONBURG**

<b>10/4/2013</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 0M 180D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>	Below SG	
Reckless driving - Speed unreasonable for conditions				46.2-861	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

SMALL DEPARTURE, PERFORMED WELL ON PRE-TRIAL SUPERVISION, FACTS OF CASE INDICATE DID NOT PUT CHILD IN SAFETY SEAT WHICH CAN BE REDRESSED AS OUTLINED IN THE AGREEMENT.

<b>11/13/2013</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Reckless driving - Endanger life or limb				46.2-852	M		

<b>1/14/2014</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>1/16/2014</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	5Y 12M 365D	0Y 7M 15D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/ln 5-10 years w/child				18.2-266	S		
Drive while license revoked - First Offense				46.2-301	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

CHILD ABUSE WAS HAVING CHILD IN CAR DURING DWI. WHEREABOUTS OF CHILD AND MOTHER NOW UNKNOWN. NO INJURY OR WRECK.

<b>2/4/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	52Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>5/19/2014</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	7Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Larceny of animals (dog,horse,pony,mule,</b>				<b>18.2-97</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HARRISONBURG**

<b>6/6/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	35Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Take indecent liberties with child (2nd or subsequent)				18.2-370(C)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS WAS A PLEA AGREEMENT THAT THE PARTIES CAME TO THAT CONTEMPLATED REDUCTION OF A CHARGE AND CW WOULD FORGO ADDITIONAL CHARGES

<b>6/30/2014</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Reckless handling of firearm				18.2-56.1(A)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

NO DEPARTURE

**HENRICO**

<b>7/24/2013</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Gary A. Hicks	12Y 0M 0D	3Y 3M 0D
<b>Non capital first degree murder</b>				<b>18.2-32</b>	<b>A</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>7/30/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	50Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
<b>Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,2)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs, 2nd				18.2-374.1(B,2)	F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		

<b>8/7/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Richard S. Wallerstein	20Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>8/13/2013</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Richard S. Wallerstein	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HENRICO**

<b>8/14/2013</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*		Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT PLACED A PLASTIC BAG OVER INFANT'S HEAD ON 2 OCCASIONS. BAGS HAD TO BE REMOVED BY ANOTHER PERSON.

<b>8/27/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	48	Stranger	Jury Trial	Judge Richard S. Wallerstein	3Y 6M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY

<b>9/11/2013</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Gary A. Hicks	5Y 4M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

<b>10/3/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Richard S. Wallerstein	3Y 12M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<b>11/13/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	18	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Catherine C. Hammond	60Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		

<b>11/13/2013</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		

<b>11/20/2013</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HENRICO**

<b>11/21/2013</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James S. Yoffy	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Driving while intoxicated - Third conviction within 10 years				18.2-266	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

5 PRIOR DUI'S; LEFT HIS 2 YR OLD DAUGHTER IN CAR WHEN HE FLED THE SCENE; BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL OF .19

<b>12/4/2013</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge James S. Yoffy	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 10M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

<b>12/10/2013</b>	Unknown	54	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Richard S. Wallerstein	15Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,b)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT. PLEA PURSUANT TO N.C.V. ALFORD.

<b>12/11/2013</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Gary A. Hicks	90Y 0M 0D	16Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES HEARD IN THIS CASE FROM WITNESSES AND THE EVIDENCE.

<b>12/18/2013</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*			Judge James S. Yoffy	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 10D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
DWI - 1st conviction, blood alcohol > .20				18.2-266	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEF. UNDER INFLUENCE OF (ILLEGIBLE) WITH DAUGHTER IN CAR (NOT SEAT BELTED) WITH ALCOHOL CONTENT OVER .20; DEF. HAD NO IDEA WHEN (ILLEGIBLE) OR TIME OF DAY.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HENRICO**

<u>12/18/2013</u>	Unknown	23	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge James S. Yoffy	20Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<u>1/14/2014</u>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Catherine C. Hammond	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*

<u>1/14/2014</u>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge James S. Yoffy	25Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F			

*Departure Reason(s):*

FACTS OF CASE; JURY VERDICT WAS MORE THAN DOUBLE THIS GUIDELINES AND NO PRIOR RECORD.

<u>1/21/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	49	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	50Y 0M 0D	8Y 4M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F			
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

<u>1/28/2014</u>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James S. Yoffy	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 5D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

*Departure Reason(s):*

DEFENDANT ENROLLED IN RUBICON PROGRAM; ADDITIONAL JAIL TIME WOULD JEOPARDIZE HER THERAPY.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HENRICO**

**3/11/2014** Unknown 38 Stranger Bench Trial Judge James S. Yoffy 30Y 0M 0D 1Y 0M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** 18.2-370(A) F Above SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
VICTIMS ARE YOUNG FEMALES - 11,14,13 - VICTIMS TRAUMATIZED

**4/8/2014** Unknown 23 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Gary A. Hicks 20Y 12M 0D 2Y 18M 0D  
**Sell 1oz or more marijuana to minor** 18.2-255(A,i) C Within SG  
Sell less than 1 oz. of marijuana to minor 18.2-255(A,i) F  
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**4/16/2014** Unknown 33 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Richard S. Wallerstein 2Y 12M 0D 0Y 5M 0D  
**Hit and run - Driver fails to rpt. \$1000+ damage to** 46.2-894 F Within SG  
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**4/16/2014** Unknown 31 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge James S. Yoffy 10Y 0M 0D 3Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (subsequent offense)** 18.2-374.1:1(B) F Within SG  
Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

**4/18/2014** Age 12 or less 56 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea Judge Lee A. Harris Jr. 10Y 0M 0D 0Y 12M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
C/A & PARENTS REQUEST - DEFENDANT RECEIVING TREATMENT

**4/29/2014** Age 13 or 14 41 Stranger Guilty Plea Judge Lee A. Harris Jr. 8Y 0M 0D 4Y 6M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** 18.2-63(A) F Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**HENRICO**

**4/30/2014** Unknown 21 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Gary A. Hicks 87Y 0M 0D 12Y 0M 0D  
**Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun** **18.2-58** **F** Within SG  
 Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) 18.2-48(i) F  
 Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon 18.2-90 F  
 Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense) 18.2-53.1 F

**5/7/2014** Unknown 30 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Gary A. Hicks 2Y 18M 0D 0Y 8M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** **F** Within SG  
 Driving while intoxicated - 2nd within less than 5 years. 18.2-266 S

**5/8/2014** Unknown 24 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Lee A. Harris Jr. 68Y 0M 0D 18Y 0M 0D  
**Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun** **18.2-58** **F** Within SG  
 Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) 18.2-48(i) F  
 Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense) 18.2-53.1 F

**5/20/2014** Unknown 23 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge James S. Yoffy 30Y 0M 0D 4Y 0M 0D  
**Involuntary manslaughter** **18.2-36** **F** Above SG  
 Child abuse and neglect, serious injury 18.2-371.1(A) F  
 Obtain drugs by forgery, fraud 18.2-258.1(A) F

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 BRUTAL INJURY TO INFANT/BABY 4 MONTHS OLD. 20 HOURS WENT BY BEFORE MEDICAL TREATMENT SOUGHT, DEFENDANT LIED TO PO SAID HE WENT DIRECTLY TO HOSPITAL; EVIDENCE SHOWED THAT DEFENDANT WENT TO ATM FROM THE HOSPITAL TO GET \$ FOR DRUGS

**5/21/2014** Age 15-17 25 Known to Victim Bench Trial Judge James S. Yoffy 20Y 24M 0D 2Y 6M 0D  
**Take indecent liberties with child-custodian** **18.2-370.1(A)** **F** Above SG  
 Consensual intercourse w/child age 15+ (not parent) 18.2-371(ii) M

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 FACTS OF CASE: DEFENDANT ABUSED HIS POSITION AS CHOIR DIRECTOR TO HAVE AFFAIR WITH UNDER AGED CHOIR MEMBER. BREACH OF TRUST.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>HENRICO</b>							
<b>5/28/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	13	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Richard S. Wallerstein	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>5/30/2014</b>	Unknown	24	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Lee A. Harris Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Pander, pimp, or receive money from prostitute</b>				<b>18.2-357</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Kidnapping: forced labor or service				18.2-47(B)	F		
Prostitution - enticement, procurement				18.2-355(1)	F		
<b>6/4/2014</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James S. Yoffy	4Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		
<b>6/17/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James S. Yoffy	15Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>HENRY</b>							
<b>7/24/2013</b>	Unknown	46	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge David V. Williams	5Y 24M 0D	1Y 4M 0D
<b>Hit and run - Driver failed to stop/report/etc (vic</b>				<b>46.2-894</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Reckless driving - Endanger life or limb				46.2-852	M		
<b>8/7/2013</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge David V. Williams	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$5 or more from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F		
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**HENRY**

<b>8/28/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge David V. Williams	120Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15				18.2-374.3(C)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)				18.2-374.1:1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN 10 YRS AND 10 YRS / 4 MONTHS WAS NEGLIGIBLE, I DOUBT THAT IT WAS A DEPARTURE.

<b>9/25/2013</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge David V. Williams	15Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>12/4/2013</b>	Age 15-17	41	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge David V. Williams	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>4/9/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge David V. Williams	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D & Time Served
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/24/2014</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge David V. Williams	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**HOPEWELL**

<b>12/18/2013</b>	Unknown	24	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Nathan C. Lee	55Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious				18.2-51	F			
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**HOPEWELL**

1/22/2014 Age 12 or less 56 N/A\* or Relative Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge W. Allan Sharrett 20Y 0M 0D 11Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG

2/5/2014 Unknown 21 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge James A. Luke 10Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Child abuse and neglect, serious injury** 18.2-371.1(A) F Within SG

3/19/2014 Unknown 38 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Nathan C. Lee 5Y 12M 30D 0Y 6M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Within SG  
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child 18.2-266 M  
Possess marijuana - First offense 18.2-250.1 M  
Child restraint, fail to carry § 46.2-1096 statement 46.2-1095 I

5/21/2014 Age 12 or less 31 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Nathan C. Lee Life & 40Y 0M 45Y 0M 0D  
**Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13** 18.2-61(A,iii) F Within SG  
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) F  
Indecent liberties with child under age 15 18.2-370(A) F  
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification 18.2-47(A) F

**ISLE OF WIGHT**

7/3/2013 Unknown 22 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Rodham T. Delk 80Y 0M 0D 40Y 0M 0D  
**Non capital second degree murder** 18.2-32 F Above SG  
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious 18.2-51 F  
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury 18.2-371.1(A) F

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF CASE

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ISLE OF WIGHT**

<b>7/3/2013</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Rodham T. Delk	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
FACTS OF CASE

<b>7/31/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	49	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge W. Richard Savage III	25Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sodomy - parent to child aged 13 or 14				18.2-361	F			

<b>9/11/2013</b>	Age 13-17	42	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement		Judge Rodham T. Delk	180Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17</b>				<b>18.2-366(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
FACTS OF CASE

<b>10/23/2013</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Ray W. Grubbs	251Y 0M 0D	251Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F			
Convicted violent felon possess/transport firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F			
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	F			
Entering bank armed with intent to commit larceny				18.2-93	F			
Entering bank armed with intent to commit larceny				18.2-93	C			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
JURY RECOMMENDATION

<b>5/28/2014</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Dean W. Sword Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sell, dist., manuf, etc. imitation Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(G)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**ISLE OF WIGHT**

<b>6/4/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	66	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert H. Sandwich Jr.	40Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		

<b>6/18/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	37	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge W. Richard Savage III	20Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**JAMES CITY**

<b>9/4/2013</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael E. McGinty	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 15D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		
DWI - First conviction, blood alcohol level .15 to .20				18.2-266	M		

*Departure Reason(s):*  
RECOMMENDATION OF PROBATION OFFICER

<b>9/20/2013</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael E. McGinty	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>9/25/2013</b>	Unknown	19	Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Michael E. McGinty	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE CASE

<b>10/16/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	44	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael E. McGinty	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
NATURE OF OFFENSE - AGE DIFFERENCE

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**JAMES CITY**

<b>10/21/2013</b>	Unknown	41	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael E. McGinty	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - by force with threat of</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,c)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>10/28/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	23	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael E. McGinty	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>11/25/2013</b>	Unknown	22	Known to Victim	Jury Trial	Judge Michael E. McGinty	30Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F		
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F		

<b>11/25/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	31	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael E. McGinty	50Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

IMPACT ON VICTIM; NATURE OF OFFENSE.

<b>2/19/2014</b>	Unknown	25	Stranger	Jury Trial	Judge Michael E. McGinty	33Y 0M 0D	33Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY RECOMMENDATION.

<b>3/21/2014</b>	Unknown	84	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael E. McGinty	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

CIRCUMSTANCES OF CASE, DEFENDANT'S AGE

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**JAMES CITY**

<u>4/16/2014</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Michael E. McGinty	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**KING GEORGE**

<u>9/25/2013</u>	Unknown	51	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge J. Howe Brown Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F			
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

<u>10/31/2013</u>	Unknown	55	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Joseph J. Ellis	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction, drugs				18.2-266	M			

<u>12/12/2013</u>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Joseph J. Ellis	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEFENDANT WAS OPERATING A MOTOR VEHICLE WITH HIS CHILD IN THE CAR WHILE STONED ON CRACK COCAINE.

<u>4/10/2014</u>	Unknown	57	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Joseph J. Ellis	40Y 0M 0D	7Y 9M 0D
<b>Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	F			
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**KING GEORGE**

<b>6/19/2014</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge J. Howe Brown Jr.	10Y 12M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Drive after license revoked for DWI/etc &amp; DWI/etc</b>				<b>46.2-391(D,2a,ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/in less than 5 yr. drugs				18.2-266	S		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DUI WAS REDUCED TO MISD. - SINCE THE 12MOS IS MISD. TIME AND PROBABLY WILL (ILLEGIBLE) SERVE 1/2 - THAT MAKES IT IN (ILLEGIBLE) GUIDELINES.

**KING WILLIAM**

<b>12/2/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas B. Hoover	40Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT - VICTIM WOULD NOT HAVE TO PREPARE FOR TRIAL OR TESTIFY AT TRIAL. THEREFORE, COURT ACCEPTS PLEA AGREEMENT TO AVOID THE STRESS OF A TRIAL ON THE VICTIM.

<b>5/7/2014</b>	Unknown	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas B. Hoover	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 8M 0D
<b>Entice minor to perform porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**LANCASTER**

<b>9/13/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Joseph E. Spruill Jr.	40Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

<b>10/11/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	74	Known to Victim	Jury Trial	Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	11Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

EXCEEDS SG. JURY VERDICT

**LEE**

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>LEE</b>							
<u>7/2/2013</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Tammy S. McElyea	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<u>7/18/2013</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Tammy S. McElyea	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 4M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F		
<u>12/2/2013</u>	Unknown	54	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Tammy S. McElyea	3Y 0M 0D	1Y 10M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
ORAL PLEA AGREEMENT - W/IN GUIDELINES.							
<u>12/18/2013</u>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Tammy S. McElyea	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<u>12/20/2013</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Tammy S. McElyea	35Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		
<u>1/3/2014</u>	Age 9 or less	24	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Tammy S. McElyea	25Y 0M 0D	15Y 3M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LEE**

<b>1/21/2014</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John C. Kilgore	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent				18.2-51	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 SHAKEN BABY CASE OF NON-MALICIOUS ABUSE/NEGLECT WITH SERIOUS AND LIKELY PERMANENT BRAIN INJURIES TO 2 MOS OLD INFANT. DEFENDANT FAILED TO REPORT INJURIES TO MOTHER AND ATTEMPTED TO AVOID RESPONSIBILITY

<b>2/10/2014</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Tammy S. McElyea	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/4/2014</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Tammy S. McElyea	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 8M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**LEXINGTON**

<b>4/30/2014</b>	Unknown	38	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Michael S. Irvine	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 10M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>A</b>			Within SG

**LOUDOUN**

<b>7/10/2013</b>	Unknown	53	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge B. N.A. Kendrick	47Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 THE COURT BELIEVES THE DEFENDANT IS A (ILLEGIBLE) TO THE COMMUNITY. (SEE VIDEOS)

<b>7/26/2013</b>	Unknown	58	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Burke F. McCahill	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 DEFENDANT WAS A FAMILY FRIEND INVITED TO RESIDE IN A CLOSE FRIENDS BASEMENT. DEF WAS AGE 58 AND THE DAUGHTER WAS AGE 13. CASE WAS ORIGINALLY AGG SEXUAL BATTERY/REDUCED TO THE CHARGE INDECENT LIBERTIES. SIGNIFICANT VICTIM IMPACT.



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**LOUDOUN**

<b>8/12/2013</b>	Unknown	41	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge B. N.A. Kendrick	4Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Theft of credit card / numbers</b>				<b>18.2-192(1,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Credit Card Fraud - \$200 or less over 6 month period				18.2-195(1)	M			
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>8/23/2013</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Burke F. McCahill	14Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Torture/mutilate dog or cat causing death				3.2-6570(F)	F			

<b>8/26/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	27	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Thomas D. Horne	5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>9/5/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	35	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge B. N.A. Kendrick	20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

6 YRS FOR TORTURE ? ANAL RAPE OF A CHILD IS A SLAP ON THE WRISTS.

<b>10/21/2013</b>	Unknown	46	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Burke F. McCahill	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D & Time Served
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LOUDOUN**

<b>10/24/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	34	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Burke F. McCahill	Life & 0Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEF. WAS ALSO PROSECUTED FEDERALLY FOR VIDEOTAPE OFFENSE INVOLVING DEF. HAVING HIS OWN DAUGHTER PERFORM ORAL SEX ON HIM. CHILD WAS BETWEEN AGES 4-6 YRS OLD. DEF. THEN VIDEOTAPED THIS OFFENSE. GUIDELINES DO NOT ACCOUNT FOR THIS OFFENSE. 19.2-300 EVALUATION RAISES CONCERN RE: RISK SCHIZOTYPAL PERSONALITY DISORDER, CONDUCT DISORDER AND PEDOPHILIC DISORDER.

<b>11/12/2013</b>	Unknown	53	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Thomas D. Horne	25Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

COMPLEX CASE - REPORTED TO THE FBI (ILLEGIBLE) PERIOD OF (ILLEGIBLE) - MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES.

<b>11/18/2013</b>	Age 15-17	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Thomas D. Horne	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Produce, make child porn, age 15+</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

ICE SENTENCE; PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>11/18/2013</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Burke F. McCahill	9Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F			
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

IMPOSITION OF SENTENCE WAS DEFERRED TO ALLOW DEFENDANT TO DEMONSTRATE THAT SHE COULD COMPLETE A PROGRAM. SHE COMPLETED IT BUT INCURRED NEW CHARGES DUE TO (ILLEGIBLE) SHE HAS HAD LENGTHY INCARCERATION AND HAS DONE VERY WELL - WORKING ON WORK RELEASE

<b>12/16/2013</b>	Unknown	33	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Gaylord L. Finch	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA (ILLEGIBLE)

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**LOUDOUN**

<b>1/10/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	45	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Thomas D. Horne	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>1/13/2014</b>	Unknown	41	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Burke F. McCahill	0Y 12M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT BEFORE JUDGE THOMAS HORNE WHO IS NOW RETIRED. DEFENDANT WAS GIVEN BOND AFTER CONVICTION TO COMPLY WITH CONDITIONS BUT DID NOT COMPLY.

<b>1/23/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	43	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge B. N.A. Kendrick	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(B)	F			

<b>3/12/2014</b>	Unknown	17	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Burke F. McCahill	128Y 0M 0D	26Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

SERIOUSNESS OF OFFENSE

<b>3/14/2014</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Burke F. McCahill	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 9M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LOUDOUN**

<b>4/23/2014</b>	Unknown	23	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Burke F. McCahill	3Y 6M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEF, AGE 23, HAD SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HIS 13 YEAR OLD COUSIN. HIS CO DEF HAD SEX WITH 15 YEAR OLD COUSIN. BOTH OCCURRED IN A HOTEL ROOM - ALCOHOL WAS SUPPLIED TO BOTH MINORS. BOTH MINORS "SNUCK OUT" AND WERE PICKED UP BY DEFENDANTS TO BE WITH DEFENDANTS AT HOTEL ROOM, BECAUSE FAMILY INVOLVED CHARGE WAS REDUCED AT PLEA TO 18.2-370.1 FROM 18.2-63. DEFENDANT HAS TWO FEMALE DAUGHTERS- AGE 4 AND 1

<b>4/28/2014</b>	Unknown	63	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge B. N.A. Kendrick	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Bestiality, carnally know any brute animal</b>				<b>18.2-361(A)</b>	<b>A</b>		Within SG

<b>5/9/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Burke F. McCahill	7Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Entice minor to perform porn, age &lt;15, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>6/5/2014</b>	Unknown	62	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Stephen E. Sincavage	20Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>6/9/2014</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Burke F. McCahill	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>6/23/2014</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Stephen E. Sincavage	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>6/27/2014</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Thomas D. Horne	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**LOUISA**

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**LOUISA**

<b>3/26/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Timothy K. Sanner	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D Within SG
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>								
<b>5/12/2014</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-36</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Timothy K. Sanner	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Involuntary manslaughter</b>								
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury								
				18.2-371.1(A)	<b>F</b>			

**LUNENBURG**

<b>9/30/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	33	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	250Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>								

*Departure Reason(s):*

REPEATED ABUSE TO DAUGHTER TIME (ILLEGIBLE) SERIOUS DAMAGE TO CHILD

<b>12/19/2013</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								

**LYNCHBURG**

<b>7/10/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	3Y 18M 0D	0Y 2M 30D Within SG
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>								
				18.2-371(i)	<b>M</b>			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child								

*Departure Reason(s):*

NATURE OF OFFENSE AND FACTS OF THE CASE; AGE OF THE VICTIM.

<b>8/19/2013</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LYNCHBURG**

<b>10/23/2013</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	30Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		

<b>11/6/2013</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>12/9/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	39	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	60Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT (ILLEGIBLE) PER COMMONWEALTH THE DEFENDANT HAS RECEIVED LENGTHY SENTENCES OUT OF MULTIPLE JURISDICTIONS INCLUDING CAMPBELL CO., APPOMATTOX CO. AND PRINCE EDWARD CO.

<b>12/11/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>1/15/2014</b>	Unknown	48	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 18M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)				18.2-374.1:1(B)	F		
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LYNCHBURG**

<b>1/29/2014</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge J. Leyburn Mosby Jr.	9Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

OFFENSE IS 5 YEARS OLD; DEFENDANT ALREADY DONE WELL IN COUNSELING AND EMPLOYED. ENDS OF JUSTICE. SUPPORTED BY BOTH COMMONWEALTH AND DEFENSE ATTORNEY.

<b>1/29/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 3M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>3/12/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	23	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

RECOMMENDATION AS AGREED

<b>3/12/2014</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

NATURE OF THE OFFENSE; GUIDELINES TOO LOW.

<b>3/12/2014</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	47Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

<b>4/3/2014</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge J. Leyburn Mosby Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

SERIOUSNESS OF OFFENSE AND EFFECT ON VICTIM

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**LYNCHBURG**

<b>4/16/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF THE CASE AND NATURE OF CHARGE

<b>5/28/2014</b>	Unknown	45	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge J. Leyburn Mosby Jr.	8Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

<b>5/28/2014</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge J. Leyburn Mosby Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/6/2014</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge F. Patrick Yeatts	15Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

**MADISON**

<b>7/10/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	27	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Daniel R. Bouton	52Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>9/11/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	53	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Daniel R. Bouton	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>5/21/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	24	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Daniel R. Bouton	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**MADISON**

<u>6/11/2014</u>	Unknown	37	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial		Judge Daniel R. Bouton	9Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 THE COURT IMPOSED THE SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY THE JURY. THE COURT HAD NO AUTHORITY TO INCREASE THE SENTENCE SO THAT IT FELL WITHIN THE GUIDELINES  
 SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY

**MARTINSVILLE**

<u>9/19/2013</u>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge G. Carter Greer	0Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 INCARCERATION IS NOT CALLED FOR IN THE COURT'S OPINION.

<u>9/19/2013</u>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge G. Carter Greer	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 INCARCERATION IS CALLED FOR IN THE COURT'S OPINION.

<u>6/26/2014</u>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge G. Carter Greer	10Y 6M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Shoot or throw missile at train, car, vessel w/o malice				18.2-154	F			
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000				18.2-137(B,i)	M			

**MECKLENBURG**

<u>7/2/2013</u>	Unknown	37	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	75Y 0M 0D	35Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F			
Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious intent				18.2-51	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**MECKLENBURG**

**7/2/2013** Unknown 65 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Leslie M. Osborn 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D & Time Served  
**Take indecent liberties with child-custodian** 18.2-370.1(A) F Within SG

**8/21/2013** Age 9 or less 30 Known to Victim or Strang Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Leslie M. Osborn 20Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D & Time Served  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
NOT A DEVIATION

**8/23/2013** Unknown 23 N/A\* Bench Trial Judge Leslie M. Osborn 90Y 0M 0D 30Y 0M 0D  
**Malicious wounding - Victim permanently impaired** 18.2-51.2(A) F Above SG  
Robbery - Residence 18.2-58 F  
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion) 18.2-48(i) F  
Non capital first degree murder 18.2-32 A  
Probation violation - Felony 19.2-306 F

**Departure Reason(s):**  
DEFENDANT ATTEMPTED TO KILL SUSPECTED SNITCH. STRUCK HER, DRAGGED HER BODY TO THE WOODS AND LEFT HER FOR DEAD. SERIOUS INJURY.

**10/3/2013** Unknown 34 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Leslie M. Osborn 45Y 0M 0D 1Y 0M 0D  
**Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs** 18.2-248(C) F Within SG  
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs 18.2-248(C) C  
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F

**Departure Reason(s):**  
REQUEST OF THE COMMONWEALTH; WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED AND EXTENT OF OMISSION.

**10/18/2013** Unknown 44 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Leslie M. Osborn 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 90D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
(ILLEGIBLE) NATURE OF DANGER TO CHILD.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**MECKLENBURG**

<b>10/25/2013</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	65Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	C		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>11/14/2013</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Charles L. McCormick	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Sell, dist., manuf, etc. imitation Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(G)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

SENTENCED PURSUANT TO A PLEA AGREEMENT - DEPARTURE IS ON DRUG OFFENSE; NOT SEXUAL OFFENSE.

<b>1/14/2014</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

MOTHER CONTINUES TO EXPOSE CHILD TO KNOWN DRUG DEALER.

<b>2/7/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	45	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	60Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ age				18.2-374.3(C)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

SEXUAL SOLICITATION AND COMBINED ABDUCTION; BUT DEFENDANT IS DEAF THEREFORE MITIGATING.

<b>2/10/2014</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Leslie M. Osborn	45Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule IV drug				18.2-248(E2)	C		
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule IV drug				18.2-248(E2)	F		
Possess Sched. I /II drug while possessing firearm				18.2-308.4(A)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

MADE 5 BUYS FOR TASK FORCE. COMMONWEALTH REQUESTED REDUCED (ILLEGIBLE)

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**MECKLENBURG**

<b>2/10/2014</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	21Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>4/4/2014</b>	Unknown	41	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

NATURE OF OFFENSE

<b>4/29/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge William L. Wellons	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

SIGNIFICANT IMPACT ON THE VICTIM, A CHILD.

<b>5/19/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	24	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	180Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	F			
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13				18.2-67.2(A,1)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

REPEATED SEVERE ABUSE ON THIS CHILD. PSYCHOSEXUAL REPORT INDICATES TRUE PEDIFILE EFFECT ON VICTIM.

<b>6/6/2014</b>	Unknown	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Leslie M. Osborn	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**MECKLENBURG**

<b>6/12/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	34	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Joseph W. Milam Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	7Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE RECOMMENDED SENTENCE PER THE GUIDELINES DOES NOT ADEQUATELY ADDRESS. THE HARM SUFFERED BY THE VICTIM; NOR THE VIOLATIONS OF TRUST COMMITTED BY A FATHER TO A YOUNG CHILD.

**MIDDLESEX**

<b>1/15/2014</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Walter J. Ford	15Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>1/27/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John C. Morrison Jr.	145Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy victim &lt; 13 w/kidnapping, burglary,</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>N</b>			Within SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

<b>2/5/2014</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Marc Jacobson	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - by force with threat of</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,c)</b>	<b>A</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT BETWEEN COMMONWEALTH AND VICTIM.

**MONTGOMERY**

<b>7/16/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	47	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Robert M.D. Turk	40Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

CONTINUES TO HAVE CONTACT W/ CHILDREN - COMPLETED VCBR PROGRAM AND RELEASED ON CONDITIONAL RELEASE - NO FURTHER TREATMENT AVAILABLE THRU OUR SYSTEM - HE CONTINUES TO REOFFEND.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**MONTGOMERY**

<u>7/16/2013</u>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	F	Judge Robert M.D. Turk	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 30D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								

<u>8/7/2013</u>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								

<u>10/29/2013</u>	Unknown	27	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	A	Judge Robert M.D. Turk	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D Within SG
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>								

<u>10/30/2013</u>	Unknown	42	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 9M 0D Within SG
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>								

<u>11/12/2013</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	F	Judge Robert M.D. Turk	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Above SG
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>								

**Departure Reason(s):**

NATURE OF INJURIES - CHILD ONLY 4 MONTHS OLD. COMMONWEALTH AGREED NOT TO BRING OTHER CHARGES.

<u>12/10/2013</u>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-51</b>	F	Judge Robert M.D. Turk	7Y 36M 0D	1Y 42M 0D Within SG
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious</b>								
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<u>12/18/2013</u>	Age 12 or less	41	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>								
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**MONTGOMERY**

**1/22/2014** Age 12 or less 74 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 15Y 0M 0D 5Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** F Within SG

**1/28/2014** Age 9 or less 38 Known to Victim or Strang Guilty Plea Judge Robert M.D. Turk 20Y 0M 0D 6Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** F Within SG

**2/10/2014** Unknown 54 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Robert M.D. Turk 10Y 0M 0D 4Y 0M 0D  
**Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn** **18.2-374.1:1(C,i)** F Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT BY COMMONWEALTH - SENTENCE IS 2 MOS BELOW GUIDELINES

**2/18/2014** Unknown 36 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Robert M.D. Turk 20Y 0M 0D 5Y 0M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation** **18.2-61(A,i)** F Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGREEMENT BY COMMONWEALTH - VICTIM SUFFERING FROM PTSD AS RESULT & WOULD HAVE BEEN DIFFICULT WITNESS - NO PHYSICAL EVIDENCE OVER 2 YR DELAY IN REPORTING

**3/12/2014** Unknown 43 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Marcus H. Long Jr. 10Y 6M 0D 1Y 7M 0D  
**Disregard police command to stop, endangerment** **46.2-817(B)** F Above SG  
 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F  
 Speed over 80 MPH 46.2-862(ii) M

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEPARTURE UPWARDS - DUE TO AGGRAVATED CONDUCT AND LACK OF (ILLEGIBLE) IN COURT

**3/25/2014** Age 14 or less 34 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Robert M.D. Turk 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 6M 0D & Time Served  
**Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+** **18.2-374.3(C)** F Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

NOLLE PROCESSED ONE CHARGE, ALSO ALREADY SERVED THE 6MOS WHILE AWAITING TRIAL.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**MONTGOMERY**

<b>4/16/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	46	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
DEPARTURE UPWARDS - PLEA AGREEMENT - NOLLE PROSQUE AND AMENDMENTS OF CHARGES.

<b>5/5/2014</b>	Unknown	47	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Robert M.D. Turk	10Y 24M 0D	2Y 7M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>5/5/2014</b>	Unknown	45	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Robert M.D. Turk	20Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>5/21/2014</b>	Unknown	18	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/9/2014</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

<b>6/11/2014</b>	Age 15-17	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	17Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Take part, film child porn, age 15+</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,3)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Convicted non-violent w/10yr felon possess/transport				18.2-308.2(A)	F			



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**MONTGOMERY**

**6/23/2014** Age 14 or less 52 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Robert M.D. Turk 10Y 0M 0D 5Y 0M 0D  
**Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+** **18.2-374.3(C)** **F** Within SG

**6/30/2014** Unknown 23 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Robert M.D. Turk 5Y 24M 0D 0Y 24M 0D  
**Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious** **18.2-51** **F** Above SG  
Simple assault against family member 18.2-57.2(A) M  
Sexual battery 18.2-67.4(A,i) M

*Departure Reason(s):*

**6/30/2014** Unknown 29 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Robert M.D. Turk 3Y 0M 0D 0Y 3M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** **F** Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*

**NELSON**

**7/2/2013** Unknown 25 Stranger Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge J. Michael Gamble 20Y 0M 0D 11Y 10M 0D  
**Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+** **18.2-67.1(A,2)** **F** Within SG

**7/17/2013** Unknown 42 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge J. Michael Gamble 5Y 0M 0D 1Y 0M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** **18.2-370(A)** **A** Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*

PLEA AGREEMENT

**8/20/2013** Age 13-17 36 Relative or Step-parent Jury Trial Judge J. Michael Gamble 120Y 0M 0D 120Y 0M 0D  
**Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc** **18.2-67.2(A,2)** **F** Above SG  
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+ 18.2-67.1(A,2) F  
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13- 18.2-67.3(A,3) F

*Departure Reason(s):*

NOT FOLLOWED DUE TO 1) THE VICTIM BEING THE DAUGHTER OF DEFENDANT. 2) THE AGE OF THE VICTIM

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**NELSON**

<b>4/22/2014</b>	Unknown	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	F	Judge J. Michael Gamble	20Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>								

<b>5/6/2014</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	F	Judge J. Michael Gamble	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Above SG
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>								

**Departure Reason(s):**  
PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>6/3/2014</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	F	Judge J. Michael Gamble	5Y 0M 30D	0Y 3M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M			

<b>6/24/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	54	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	F	Judge J. Michael Gamble	90Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>								
Entice minor to perform porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs,				18.2-374.1(B,1)	F			

**NEW KENT**

<b>7/29/2013</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	F	Judge Thomas B. Hoover	7Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M			
Refuse blood/breath test - 3rd DWI/refusal within 10 years				18.2-268.3	M			
Hit and run - Driver fails to report/etc, damage > \$250				46.2-896	M			
Drive without a valid license				46.2-300	M			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**NEW KENT**

<b>9/30/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	53	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas B. Hoover	30Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

*Departure Reason(s):*  
PLEA AGREEMENT

**NEWPORT NEWS**

<b>7/12/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	41	Known to Victim or Strang	Bench Trial	Judge Timothy S. Fisher	75Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

*Departure Reason(s):*  
ABUSE (SEXUAL) OF STEP-DAUGHTER WENT ON FOR A PROLONGED PERIOD OF TIME

<b>7/16/2013</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge H. Vincent Conway	58Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		

<b>7/22/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	15	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge David F. Pugh	3Y 4M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>7/30/2013</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Randolph T. West	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 1D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NEWPORT NEWS**

<b>7/30/2013</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge C. Peter Tench	20Y 12M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess, sawed-off shotguns</b>				<b>18.2-300(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Convicted non-violent w/10yr felon possess/transport				18.2-308.2(A)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana - 1/2 ounce or less				18.2-248.1(a,1)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

MANDATORY MINIMUM SENTENCE WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>8/7/2013</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge C. Peter Tench	5Y 24M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		

<b>8/13/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	20	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Timothy S. Fisher	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>8/14/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	48	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial	Judge H. Vincent Conway	50Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F		
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

<b>8/27/2013</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Randolph T. West	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>8/29/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	34	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Vincent Conway	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGREEMENT

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NEWPORT NEWS**

<b>10/24/2013</b>	Unknown	23	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge H. Vincent Conway	Life & 50Y 0M	Life & 50Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F			
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
HORRENDOUS NATURE OF OFFENSE INDICATING (ILLEGIBLE). THREATS TO KILL AND MULTIPLE ATTACKS.

<b>10/28/2013</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Timothy S. Fisher	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>11/18/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Timothy S. Fisher	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
COMMONWEALTH EXPRESSED CONCERN ABOUT TESTIMONY OF WITNESS/ VICTIM AT TRIAL.

<b>11/25/2013</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Timothy S. Fisher	9Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/6/2013</b>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge David F. Pugh	20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Arson of occupied dwelling place or church</b>				<b>18.2-77(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NEWPORT NEWS**

<b>12/20/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	18	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy S. Fisher	90Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

SIGNIFICANT MENTAL & PERSONALITY DISABILITIES - EXTREMELY IMMATURE AND NOT ELIGIBLE FOR VIRTUALLY ANY SEX OFFENDER TREATMENT.

<b>1/27/2014</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge H. Vincent Conway	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>1/30/2014</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Timothy S. Fisher	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>2/4/2014</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Timothy S. Fisher	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>2/5/2014</b>	Unknown	34	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Ray W. Grubbs	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

<b>2/13/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	56	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge H. Vincent Conway	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**NEWPORT NEWS**

<u>2/25/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	53	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	F	Judge Randolph T. West	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>								

<u>2/25/2014</u>	Unknown	42	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	F	Judge H. Vincent Conway	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>								

<u>2/25/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	53	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	F	Judge Randolph T. West	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>								

<u>3/18/2014</u>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	F	Judge H. Vincent Conway	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								

<u>4/30/2014</u>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-47(A)</b>	F	Judge Marc Jacobson	10Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
<b>Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification</b>								
Sexual battery				<b>18.2-67.4(A,i)</b>	M			

<u>5/16/2014</u>	Unknown	41	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	F	Judge Timothy S. Fisher	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								

<u>5/23/2014</u>	Unknown	43	Stranger	Bench Trial <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	F	Judge H. Vincent Conway	30Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>								

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NEWPORT NEWS**

<b>6/20/2014</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Timothy S. Fisher	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/27/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge C. Peter Tench	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

**NORFOLK**

<b>7/2/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Karen Burrell	28Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			

<b>7/7/2013</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	50Y 0M 0D	15Y 6M 0D
<b>Non capital second degree murder</b>				<b>18.2-32</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			

<b>7/10/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	23	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>7/10/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	23	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>NORFOLK</b>							
<b>7/12/2013</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Karen Burrell 80Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Carjacking with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
<b>7/19/2013</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John R. Doyle III 2Y 12M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Hit and run - Driver fails to rpt. \$1000+ damage to</b>				<b>46.2-894</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Disregard police command to stop, endangerment				46.2-817(B)	F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Good Behavior/Suspended sentence violation -				19.2-306	M		
<b>7/19/2013</b>	Unknown	24	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge John R. Doyle III 15Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>7/31/2013</b>	Unknown	33	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John R. Doyle III 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>8/9/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	27	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Karen Burrell 45Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	A		
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		
Probation violation - Felony				19.2-306	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NORFOLK**

<b>8/16/2013</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge John R. Doyle III	40Y 7M 0D	10Y 1M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F		
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C		
Obstructing justice - drug, gang or violent offenses				18.2-460(C)	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity				18.2-422	F		

<b>8/16/2013</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement	Judge John R. Doyle III	40Y 7M 0D	10Y 1M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F		
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C		
Obstructing justice - drug, gang or violent offenses				18.2-460(C)	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity				18.2-422	F		

<b>8/16/2013</b>	Unknown	31	Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge Jerrauld C. Jones	95Y 0M 0D	42Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson				18.2-90	F		
Theft of credit card / numbers				18.2-192(1,a)	F		
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE EXTREME BRUTALITY OF THE FACTS AND THE EXTREMELY NEGATIVE IMPACT UPON THE VICTIM JUSTIFIED AN UPWARD DEPARTURE.

<b>9/13/2013</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	11Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**NORFOLK**

<b>9/13/2013</b>	Unknown	48	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	8Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY

<b>9/19/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	39	Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Mary Jane Hall	60Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

NO ALCOHOL OR DRUGS ON PROBATION; NOT UNSUPERVISED

<b>9/27/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	42	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	0Y 12M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>9/30/2013</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Mary Jane Hall	1Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

WHEN DEFENDANT PLEAD GUILTY (ALFORD) COUNSEL HAD CALCULATED HIS GUIDELINES AT 1DAY-6 MOS.- PLEA AGREEMENT CALLED FOR CAP @ 7MOS.. CIRCUMST. CASE. DEF. ADAMANT ABOUT INNOCENCE - WD HAVE BEEN DIFFICULT FOR CW TO PROVE; 3 MOS ACTIVE SENTENCE WAS AT THE TOP

<b>10/3/2013</b>	Unknown	28	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John R. Doyle III	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 10M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

1) PLEA AGREEMENT - IN COURT PROSECUTOR

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**NORFOLK**

<b>10/25/2013</b>	Unknown	49	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C			
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F			
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	C			
Threat, intimidation for money				18.2-59(i)	F			
Threat, intimidation for money				18.2-59(i)	C			
Larceny of firearms, regardless of value, not from person				18.2-95(iii)	F			

<b>10/25/2013</b>	Unknown	49	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C			
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F			
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	C			
Threat, intimidation for money				18.2-59(i)	F			
Threat, intimidation for money				18.2-59(i)	C			
Larceny of firearms, regardless of value, not from person				18.2-95(iii)	F			

<b>11/1/2013</b>	Unknown	63	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Mary Jane Hall	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/5/2013</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles E. Poston	3Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/18/2013</b>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jerrauld C. Jones	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
THE DEPARTURE IS B/C OF THE PLEA AGREEMENT SUPPORTED BY AND BETWEEN THE COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY AND THE DEFENDANT.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>NORFOLK</b>							
<u>11/22/2013</u>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D Below SG
<u>12/3/2013</u>	Unknown	46	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Charles E. Poston	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
<u>12/6/2013</u>	Unknown	26	Stranger	Bench Trial		Judge Karen Burrell	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		12Y 0M 0D Within SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F		
<u>12/6/2013</u>	Age 12 or less	23	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Karen Burrell	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		4Y 6M 0D Within SG
<u>12/6/2013</u>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Mary Jane Hall	66Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>		13Y 0M 0D Within SG
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F		
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C		
Stat. Burglary of structure to murder, etc w/ deadly wpn				18.2-90	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity				18.2-422	F		
Maliciously discharge firearm, missile in/at occupied bldg.				18.2-279	F		
<u>12/6/2013</u>	Age 9 or less	31	Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Mary Jane Hall	25Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		10Y 9M 0D Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>NORFOLK</b>							
<b>12/18/2013</b>	Unknown	51	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Mary Jane Hall	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D
Abusive, profane, threatening calls, text, C.B. radio				18.2-427	M		Within SG
<b>1/3/2014</b>	Unknown	67	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John R. Doyle III	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 6M 0D & Time Served
							Within SG
<b>1/3/2014</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John R. Doyle III	3Y 3M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 3M 0D
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		Within SG
<b>1/16/2014</b>	Unknown	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 10M 0D
							Within SG
<b>1/16/2014</b>	Unknown	36	Stranger	Bench Trial		Judge John R. Doyle III	Life & 0Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Life & 0Y 0M 0D
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	F		Within SG
<b>1/24/2014</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge J. P. Fulton III	43Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>		18Y 0M 0D
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	A		Within SG
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C		
Convicted violent felon possess/transport firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**NORFOLK**

<b>1/28/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	49	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Mary Jane Hall	15Y 9M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

LOW END OF GUIDELINES BECAUSE NEITHER VICTIM, ONE OF WHOM IS NOW AN ADULT, SUPPORTED PROSECUTION OR WOULD HAVE COOPERATED. DEFENDANT ADAMANTLY DENIES CHARGES. WEAK EVIDENCE.

<b>2/6/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	32	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Karen Burrell	50Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>2/7/2014</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement		Judge J. P. Fulton III	10Y 11M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Prostitution - enticement, procurement</b>				<b>18.2-355(1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F			
Possess marijuana - Subsequent offense				18.2-250.1	M			

<b>2/7/2014</b>	Unknown	50	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge J. P. Fulton III	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>2/13/2014</b>	Unknown	57	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge J. P. Fulton III	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>2/26/2014</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John R. Doyle III	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NORFOLK**

<b>3/7/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	44	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge J. P. Fulton III	30Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

<b>3/14/2014</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	54Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		

<b>3/14/2014</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	54Y 0M 0D	14Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

ARMED BURGLARY OF A STRANGER'S HOME; 4 CHILDREN PRESENT.

<b>3/14/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	23	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea	Judge Jerrauld C. Jones	8Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>3/25/2014</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Karen Burrell	10Y 36M 0D	1Y 9M 0D
<b>Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification</b>				<b>18.2-47(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M		
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M		



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>NORFOLK</b>							
<b>3/28/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John R. Doyle III	27Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>		8Y 0M 0D
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F		Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
<b>3/28/2014</b>	Unknown	30	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	45Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse w/victim thru mental</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		25Y 0M 0D
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F		Within SG
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson				18.2-90	F		
<b>4/4/2014</b>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge J. P. Fulton III	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 7M 0D
							Within SG
<b>4/11/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	23	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John R. Doyle III	13Y 4M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		3Y 4M 0D
							Within SG
<b>5/30/2014</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John R. Doyle III	1Y 0M 10D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 10D
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		Within SG
<b>6/6/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	41	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Mary Jane Hall	55Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		16Y 5M 0D
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NORFOLK**

<b>6/9/2014</b>	Unknown	40	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jerrauld C. Jones	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
DEPARTURE WAS THE SENTENCE INCLUDED IN PLEA AGREEMENT. DEFENDANT PLEADED ALFORD PLEA. CA INDICATED THAT THE VICTIM'S MOTHER WANTED THE PLEA AGREEMENT BE ACCEPTED. THERE WERE DNA CERTIFICATE INDICATED THE DNA OF TWO PERSONS OTHER THAN THE DEF.

<b>6/10/2014</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Fail to appear in court for felony offense				19.2-128	F		

<b>6/10/2014</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Fail to appear in court for felony offense				19.2-128	F		

<b>6/10/2014</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*		Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Fail to appear in court for felony offense				19.2-128	F		

<b>6/20/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge J. P. Fulton III	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
DEF CAUSED SIGNIFICANT 2ND/3RD DEGREE BURNS ON HELPLESS BABY.

<b>6/27/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	29	Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge John R. Doyle III	10Y 11M 0D	5Y 11M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
FACTS OF THE CASE

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NORFOLK**

<b>6/27/2014</b>	Unknown	26	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Jerrauld C. Jones	8Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>6/27/2014</b>	Unknown	44	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Everett A. Martin Jr.	7Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>A</b>	Within SG	

**NORTHUMBERLAND**

<b>3/27/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	34	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>3/27/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	22	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	30Y 0M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

**NOTTOWAY**

<b>5/21/2014</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	20Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F		
Obtain money by false pretenses >=\$200				18.2-178	F		
Forging public record				18.2-168	F		

<b>5/21/2014</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	16Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 20D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT CONTEMPLATES TIME THAT HE HAS SERVED TO DATE

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**NOTTOWAY**

<b>6/23/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	31	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement	Judge Paul W. Cella	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**ORANGE**

<b>9/12/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	43	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	40Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F		

<b>11/21/2013</b>	Unknown	37	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	40Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Incest w/ own or step child or grandchild etc.</b>				<b>18.2-366(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>1/16/2014</b>	Age 15-17	67	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Daniel R. Bouton	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**PAGE**

<b>8/7/2013</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 10M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>8/26/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	2Y 11M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

GUIDELINES DO NOT ADDRESS FACTS OF THIS CASE APPROPRIATELY. COURT TOOK INTO ACCOUNT HIS COOPERATION WITH INVESTIGATION, BUT AGE OF VICTIM SIGNIFICANT. DEFENDANT ALSO PARTIALLY BLAMED VICTIM IN PSI.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PAGE**

<b>10/9/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	46	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

<b>4/28/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	75	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	25Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT DIRECTED ACTS TOWARD 6YO NON-RELATIVE.

<b>6/4/2014</b>	Unknown	48	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	10Y 0M 0D	4Y 8M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>6/23/2014</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	6Y 0M 210D	0Y 0M 5D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
DWI - First conviction, blood alcohol level .15 to .20				18.2-266	M		
Possess marijuana - First offense				18.2-250.1	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

TIME ORDERED TO SERVE IS ON MANDATORY MINIMUM DWI.

**PATRICK**

<b>11/21/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	32	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge David V. Williams	630Y 0M 0D	42Y 6M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	A		
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	A		
Produce, make child porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs				18.2-374.1(B,2)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PATRICK**

<b>2/18/2014</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Martin F. Clark Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**PETERSBURG**

<b>1/27/2014</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James F. D'Alton Jr.	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT

**PITTSYLVANIA**

<b>8/26/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	55	Known to Victim or Strang	Jury Trial	Judge Stacey W. Moreau	8Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>10/7/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	20	Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Stacey W. Moreau	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 10D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE COURT DEPARTS UPWARD GIVEN THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE.

<b>10/8/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	61	Known to Victim or Strang	Jury Trial	Judge Stacey W. Moreau	7Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY TRIAL.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PITTSYLVANIA**

**11/19/2013** Age 12 or less 23 Known to Victim Jury Trial Judge Stacey W. Moreau Life & 20Y 0M Life & 20Y 0M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim under age 13 (indicted as an** **18.2-61(A,iii)** **F** Within SG  
 Object sexual penetration victim under age 13 18.2-67.2(A,1) F  
 Abduction of person with intent to defile 18.2-48(ii) F

**1/29/2014** Unknown 31 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge William N. Alexander II 8Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Take indecent liberties with child-custodian** **18.2-370.1(A)** **F** Within SG

**2/26/2014** Unknown 37 Known to Victim Bench Trial Judge William N. Alexander II 10Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Take indecent liberties with child-custodian** **18.2-370.1(A)** **F** Within SG

**2/27/2014** Unknown 36 Known to Victim Bench Trial Judge James J. Reynolds 5Y 12M 0D 0Y 8M 0D  
**Take indecent liberties with child-custodian** **18.2-370.1(A)** **F** Above SG  
 Sexual battery 18.2-67.4(A,i) M

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS CASE INVOLVED THE ABUSE OF DEFENDANTS STEP DAUGHTER AND BASED ON THE FACTS OF THE CASE AND THE PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION AS UPWARD DEPARTURE WAS WARRANTED.

**3/10/2014** Unknown 30 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge David A. Melesco 6Y 0M 10D 0Y 12M 0D  
**Disregard police command to stop, endangerment** **46.2-817(B)** **F** Within SG  
 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F  
 Speed over 80 MPH 46.2-862(ii) M  
 Drive while license revoked (Third or Subsequent w/in 10 46.2-301 M

**4/8/2014** Age 15-17 49 N/A\* Bench Trial Judge Stacey W. Moreau 20Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+** **18.2-374.3(D)** **F** Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE COURT DEPARTED ABOVE THE GUIDELINES GIVEN THAT THE DEFENDANT WAS ON SUPERVISED PROBATION FOR SEX OFFENDER CHARGES AND GIVEN THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE (I.E. SEEKING TO AVOID GPS IN SEEKING MINOR)

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

### PITTSYLVANIA

<b>4/17/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	23	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge James J. Reynolds	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>6/2/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	15	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Stacey W. Moreau	25Y 0M 0D	7Y 7M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Carnal knowledge victim age 13,14-accused <3yrs older				18.2-63(B)	M			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	A			

<b>6/11/2014</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Stacey W. Moreau	5Y 3M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Type not clear drug paraphernalia				54.1-3466	M			

<b>6/12/2014</b>	Unknown	30	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Stacey W. Moreau	50Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

### PORTSMOUTH

<b>7/12/2013</b>	Unknown	29	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge James A. Cales Jr.	150Y 0M 0D	60Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			

<b>7/30/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	19	Known to Victim or Strang	Bench Trial		Judge Dean W. Sword Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PORTSMOUTH**

**8/22/2013** Age 12 or less 56 N/A\* or Relative Bench Trial Judge Dean W. Sword Jr. 65Y 0M 0D 40Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG  
 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian 18.2-370.1(A) F

**8/29/2013** Unknown 32 N/A\* Bench Trial & Plea Agreement Judge James C. Hawks 48Y 0M 0D 18Y 0M 0D  
**Abduction of person with intent to defile** 18.2-48(ii) F Within SG  
 Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious 18.2-51 F  
 Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation 18.2-61(A,i) A

**9/10/2013** Unknown 30 N/A\* Bench Trial & Plea Agreement Judge Johnny E. Morrison 2Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 COMMONWEALTH RECOMMENDED NO JAIL

**11/19/2013** Unknown 50 N/A\* Bench Trial Judge James C. Hawks 5Y 0M 0D 3Y 0M 0D  
**Non-forcible sodomy** 18.2-361(A) F Within SG

**12/9/2013** Unknown 22 N/A\* Bench Trial Judge Aundria D. Foster 2Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Below SG  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 COMMONWEALTH REQUESTED NO JAIL TIME

**12/9/2013** Unknown 32 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Aundria D. Foster 2Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 COMMONWEALTH REQUESTED NO JAIL TIME.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PORTSMOUTH**

<u>1/23/2014</u>	Unknown	21	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Dean W. Sword Jr.	10Y 0M 2D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<u>2/20/2014</u>	Unknown	29	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Aundria D. Foster	35Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F			

<u>2/20/2014</u>	Unknown	29	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Aundria D. Foster	25Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F			

<u>3/13/2014</u>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge James A. Cales Jr.	2Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
PLEA AGREEMENT.

<u>3/25/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	25	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement		Judge Johnny E. Morrison	40Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

<u>4/9/2014</u>	Unknown	44	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Dean W. Sword Jr.	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Incest w/ own or step child or grandchild etc.</b>				<b>18.2-366(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PORTSMOUTH**

<b>4/15/2014</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Kenneth R. Melvin	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

<b>4/22/2014</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement	Judge Johnny E. Morrison	5Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE VICTIM IS AN INFANT WHO WAS SERIOUSLY INJURED ( INTERNAL HEAD) WHICH IN THE CARE OF THIS DEFENDANT.

<b>4/28/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James C. Hawks	20Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		

<b>5/7/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dean W. Sword Jr.	0Y 24M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<b>5/30/2014</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Johnny E. Morrison	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE COMMONWEALTH RECOMMENDED THE COURT DEVIATE FROM THE GUIDELINES AND THE DEFENDANT BE ALLOWED TO COMPLETE DRUG COURT.

**POWHATAN**

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**POWHATAN**

**3/21/2014** Age 9 or less 27 Known to Victim or Strang Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Pamela S. Baskerville 20Y 0M 0D 0Y 3M 17D & Time Served  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** **F** Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 EVIDENTIARY ISSUES; VICTIM'S MOTHER CONSENTED TO AGREEMENT.

**PRINCE EDWARD**

**7/29/2013** Unknown 39 N/A\* Bench Trial Judge Kimberly S. White 60Y 0M 0D 20Y 0M 0D  
**Abduction of person with intent to defile** **18.2-48(ii)** **F** Above SG  
 Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation 18.2-61(A,i) A

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 VICTIM WAS ELDERLY AND VERY TRAUMATIZED

**1/27/2014** Unknown 25 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Kimberly S. White 5Y 36M 0D 0Y 0M 15D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** **F** Within SG  
 Driving while intoxicated - First conviction 18.2-266 M  
 Hit and run - Driver fails to rpt. <\$1000 damage to property 46.2-894 M  
 Drive while license revoked (Third or Subsequent w/in 10 46.2-301 M

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 MANDATORY MINIMUM.

**2/10/2014** Age 13 or 14 18 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Kimberly S. White 26Y 0M 0D 0Y 3M 0D  
**Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or** **18.2-91** **F** Above SG  
 Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person 18.2-95(ii) F  
 Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 18.2-63(A) F  
 Indecent liberties with child under age 15 18.2-370(A) F

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 JUSTIFIED BY FACTS OF CASE-PREGNANCY

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE EDWARD**

<b>5/29/2014</b>	Unknown	49	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Richard S. Blanton	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M		

*Departure Reason(s):*

**PRINCE GEORGE**

<b>9/25/2013</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge James F. D'Alton Jr.	55Y 24M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Obtain money by false pretenses >=\$200				18.2-178	A		
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	A		
Accommodation sale of Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(D)	F		
Obtain money by false pretenses >=\$200				18.2-178	F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
Contractor operate w/out license or violate regulations				54.1-1115	M		

<b>10/10/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	33	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Nathan C. Lee	40Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>1/9/2014</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement	Judge Nathan C. Lee	140Y 12M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Identity Fraud - Results in the detention of victim				18.2-186.3(D)	F		
Falsely identify self to law-enforcement				19.2-82.1	M		
Distribution Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	F		

*Departure Reason(s):*

3 MONTHS UPWARD; WRITTEN PLEA WITH REDUCED CHARGES.

<b>4/10/2014</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Nathan C. Lee	20Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)				18.2-374.1:1(B)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE GEORGE**

<b>5/1/2014</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement	Judge W. Allan Sharrett	120Y 12M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Possess marijuana - Subsequent offense				18.2-250.1	M		

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

<b>7/11/2013</b>	Age 13-17	51	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPWARD DEVIATION; EFFECTS UPON THE VICTIM & BLAMING VICTIM

<b>7/11/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	23	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Richard B. Potter	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

<b>7/12/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	34	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	95Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		

<b>7/25/2013</b>	Unknown	33	Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge Mary Grace O'Brien	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

SEXUAL CONTACT WITH A MINOR. TRAUMATIC EFFECT ON CHILD.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>PRINCE WILLIAM</b>							
<u>8/1/2013</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*				
<b>Take indecent liberties with child w/ child under age 14</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Richard B. Potter	5Y 0M 0D
							0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
COMMONWEALTH RECOMMENDATION, INCIDENT FROM 1978; 19.2-300 REPORT - LOW RISK EVALUATION.							
<u>8/1/2013</u>	Unknown	34	N/A*				
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				Guilty Plea <b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Richard B. Potter	3Y 0M 0D
							0Y 0M 2D Within SG
<u>8/2/2013</u>	Unknown	53	Known to Victim				
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				Jury Trial <b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	7Y 0M 0D
							5Y 0M 0D Within SG
<u>8/8/2013</u>	Age 12 or less	28	Known to Victim				
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	40Y 0M 0D
							5Y 0M 0D Within SG
<u>8/8/2013</u>	Unknown	67	N/A*				
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				Guilty Plea <b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	5Y 0M 0D
							0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<u>9/5/2013</u>	Age 9 or less	28	Step-parent				
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				Bench Trial <b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Richard B. Potter	25Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		7Y 0M 0D
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15				18.2-370(D,ii)	F		Within SG
<u>9/5/2013</u>	Age 13 or 14	37	Relative or Step-parent				
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Richard B. Potter	10Y 0M 0D
							2Y 7M 0D Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

<b>9/13/2013</b>	Unknown	47	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,3)</b>	<b>N</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

2-5-14, NOTE TO SENTENCING COMMISSION: THIS WAS NOT A DOWNWD DEV. OR AN INTENTIONAL UPWARD DEV. DEFENDANT WAS SENTENCED TO 'TIME SERVED', WHEN HE HAD BEEN HELD ON THESE CHARGES FOR MORE THAN ONE YEAR, A PERIOD WELL IN EXCESS OF GUIDELINES.

<b>9/19/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	54	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	30Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPWARD DEPARTURE: 1) TOOK ADVANTAGE OF MENTALLY DISABLED GIRL. 2) TOOK ADVANTAGE OF FAMILY WHO TOOK IN DEFENDANT WHEN HE WAS IN NEED. 3) SUBSTANTIAL AND LASTING VICTIM IMPACT.

<b>9/26/2013</b>	Unknown	24	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr.	85Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>10/3/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	30	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard B. Potter	60Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

<b>10/3/2013</b>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard B. Potter	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

<b>10/17/2013</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

2-5-14, NOTE TO SENTENCING COMMISSION - I AM NOT CERTAIN THIS IS A DOWNWD DEVIATION AS DEF. HAD SOME PRETRIAL DETENTION W/ A 'TIME SERVED' SENT. TO EXTEND A DOWNWD DEV., THE NEGLECT AROSE DUE TO DRUG ABUSE, WHICH THE DEF. HAD TAKEN ACTIVE STEPS TO ADDRESS AND OVERCOME PRIOR TO SENTENCING, AND WAS BEING REUNITED W/ HER FAMILY THROUGH DSS.

<b>10/17/2013</b>	Unknown	27	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	10Y 12M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent exposure				18.2-387	M			

<b>10/22/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	27	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge B. N.A. Kendrick	25Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>10/24/2013</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr.	3Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Shoplift, alter price tags &gt;= \$200</b>				<b>18.2-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>11/7/2013</b>	Unknown	31	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard B. Potter	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>A</b>			Within SG

<b>11/7/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	29	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard B. Potter	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+ age				18.2-374.3(D)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

**11/14/2013** Unknown 19 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr. 5Y 48M 0D 1Y 11M 0D  
**Disregard police command to stop, endangerment** **46.2-817(B)** **F** Within SG  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M  
 Drive while license revoked - First Offense 46.2-301 M  
 Reckless driving - Endanger life or limb 46.2-852 M

**11/15/2013** Unknown 30 Known to Victim Jury Trial Judge Richard B. Potter 40Y 0M 0D 30Y 0M 0D  
**Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc** **18.2-67.2(A,2)** **F** Within SG  
 Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+ 18.2-67.1(A,2) F  
 Intercourse w/victim thru mental incapacity/helplessness 18.2-61(A,ii) F

**12/5/2013** Unknown 29 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Richard B. Potter 2Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 2D  
**Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children** **40.1-103** **F** Within SG

**12/5/2013** Unknown 29 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr. 6Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** **F** Within SG

**12/6/2013** Unknown 41 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Craig D. Johnston 0Y 0M 364D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** **F** Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DOWNWARD DEPARTURE: 1) COMMONWEALTH'S RECOMMENDATION, 2) NO ACTIVE SENTENCE APPROPRIATE UNDER FACTS OF CASE- OVERREACTION IN DISCIPLINING TO BEHAVIOR OF A CHILD WHO WAS OUT OF CONTROL

**12/12/2013** Age 12 or less 22 N/A\* or Relative Guilty Plea Judge Lon E. Farris Jr. 20Y 0M 0D 1Y 10M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** **F** Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

**12/13/2013** Age 12 or less 39 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr. 30Y 0M 0D 6Y 4M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** **F** Within SG  
 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian 18.2-370.1(A) F  
 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian 18.2-370.1(A) F

**1/9/2014** Unknown 25 Known to Victim Bench Trial Judge Lon E. Farris Jr. Life & 0Y 0M 0D 26Y 0M 0D  
**Intercourse w/victim thru mental** **18.2-61(A,ii)** **F** Within SG  
 Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+ 18.2-67.1(A,2) F

**1/10/2014** Unknown 38 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Mary Grace O'Brien 3Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 1D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** **F** Within SG

**1/13/2014** Unknown 20 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge J. Howe Brown Jr. 50Y 0M 0D 5Y 0M 0D  
**Non capital felony murder** **18.2-33** **F** Below SG  
 Child abuse and neglect, serious injury 18.2-371.1(A) F

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEATH OF A CHILD WAS CAUSED BY AN UNEXPECTED OVERREACTION BY A YOUNG BABYSITTER. SHE NEEDS PUNISHMENT, BUT A LONG PERIOD DOES NOT SERVE JUSTICE.

**1/16/2014** Unknown 48 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Mary Grace O'Brien 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 7M 0D  
**Take indecent liberties with child-custodian** **18.2-370.1(A)** **F** Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

SEXUAL ABUSE OF A CHILD IN DEFENDANT'S CARE; DEFENDANT MINIMIZES ACTIONS, CULPABILITY.

**1/23/2014** Unknown 20 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Michael P. McWeeny 5Y 0M 0D 1Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(A)** **F** Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT AFTER ATTORNEY GENERAL INVESTIGATION

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

<b>1/30/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	36	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Craig D. Johnston	21Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Within SG
------------------	--------------	----	-----------------	----------------------------------	----------	-------------------------	-----------	-----------------------

<b>2/3/2014</b>	Unknown	42	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>A</b>	Judge J. Howe Brown Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D Above SG
-----------------	---------	----	-----------------	-------------------------------------	----------	-------------------------	----------	----------------------

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE GUIDELINES ARE LOW & DO NOT ADEQUATELY TAKE ACCOUNT OF THE BREACH OF TRUST, THE IMPACT ON THE FAMILY AND THE DEGREE TO WHICH THE DEFENDANT WAIVED TO ACCOMPLISH HIS AIM.

<b>2/6/2014</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Richard B. Potter	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
-----------------	---------	----	------	--------------------------------	----------	-------------------------	----------	-----------------------

**Departure Reason(s):**

CRIMINAL RECORD BUT MORE IMPORTANTLY NATURE OF PARTICIPATION IN OFFENSE THAT PUT THE CHILD IN CONTINUED DANGER.

<b>2/27/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	32	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
------------------	--------------	----	-----------------	----------------------------------	----------	-----------------------------	-----------	-----------------------

<b>3/6/2014</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Richard B. Potter	5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
-----------------	---------	----	------	-------------------------------------	----------	-------------------------	----------	-----------------------

<b>3/6/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Richard B. Potter	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Within SG
	Indecent liberties with child under age 15			<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

**3/6/2014** Age 13-17 39 Relative or Step-parent Bench Trial Judge James F. Almand 390Y 0M 0D 180Y 0M 0D  
**Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+** **18.2-67.1(A,2)** **F** Within SG  
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc 18.2-67.2(A,2) F  
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13- 18.2-67.3(A,3) F  
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian 18.2-370.1(A) F

**3/14/2014** Unknown 29 Known to Victim Bench Trial Judge Mary Grace O'Brien 30Y 0M 0D 6Y 0M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** **18.2-370(A)** **F** Within SG

*Departure Reason(s):*

NOT ABOVE RISK ENHANCEMENT - JUDGE DEPARTURE REASON: ABOVE GUIDELINES - PREDATORY NATURE OF CHARGE, PSYCHOLOGICAL DAMAGE TO VICTIM.

**3/21/2014** Age 12 or less 18 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Richard B. Potter 10Y 0M 0D 3Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** **F** Within SG

**4/3/2014** Unknown 34 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Richard B. Potter 8Y 0M 0D 0Y 20M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(A)** **F** Within SG  
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian 18.2-370.1(A) F

**4/10/2014** Age 9 or less 40 Known to Victim or Strang Guilty Plea Judge Lon E. Farris Jr. 10Y 0M 0D 4Y 0M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** **18.2-370(A)** **F** Within SG

**4/10/2014** Unknown 24 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Lon E. Farris Jr. 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 8M 0D  
**Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children** **40.1-103** **F** Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PRINCE WILLIAM**

<b>4/25/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	39	Known to Victim or Strang	Jury Trial		Judge Craig D. Johnston	4Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

<b>5/1/2014</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard B. Potter	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>5/8/2014</b>	Unknown	18	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Lon E. Farris Jr.	12Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse w/victim thru mental</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - mental				18.2-67.3(A,2)	F			

<b>5/9/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	26	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Carroll A. Weimer Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

NATURE OF OFFENSE, FACTS OF CASE, VIOLENT NATURE AND THREATS, TO PUNISH DEFENDANT & TO DETER OTHERS

<b>5/29/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	31	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	50Y 0M 0D	14Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPWARD DEVIATION. 1. VERY YOUNG AND VULNERABLE VICTIMS. 2. VICTIMS WERE ENTRUSTED BY PARENTS TO A DAY CARE PROVIDER WHOSE HUSBAND, THE DEFENDANT, COMMITTED CRIMES. SOCIETY REQUIRES THAT DAY CARE FACILITIES PROTECT YOUNG CHILDREN, NOT SUBJECT TO SEX. ABUSE

<b>6/5/2014</b>	Unknown	23	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Richard B. Potter	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>PRINCE WILLIAM</b>							
<u>6/5/2014</u>	Unknown	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 7M 0D Within SG
<u>6/19/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	19	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Craig D. Johnston	85Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		15Y 0M 0D Within SG
Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+ age				18.2-374.3(C)	F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		
Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn				18.2-374.1:1(C,i)	F		
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		
<b>PULASKI</b>							
<u>7/19/2013</u>	Age 13 or 14	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 12M 0D Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child w/ child under age 14				18.2-370(A)	F		
<u>8/1/2013</u>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
<u>8/19/2013</u>	Age 12 or less	57	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		20Y 0M 0D Within SG
<u>9/26/2013</u>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 30D Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**PULASKI**

<b>12/20/2013</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>40.1-103</b>	F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>								

<b>12/20/2013</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>40.1-103</b>	F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Within SG
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>								

<b>1/23/2014</b>	Unknown	41	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								

<b>1/30/2014</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-248(C)</b>	F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	3Y 3M 0D Within SG
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>								
Convicted non-violent w/10yr felon possess/transport				18.2-308.2(A)	F			
Possess Sched. I /II drug while possessing firearm				18.2-308.4(A)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>1/31/2014</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>								
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>2/27/2014</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								

<b>4/25/2014</b>	Unknown	56	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	F	Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	32Y 0M 0D	5Y 1M 0D Within SG
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>								
Fire protection/suppression system, tamper, damage, etc.				53.1-203(9)	F			



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>PULASKI</b>							
<b>4/28/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	69	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		7Y 0M 0D Above SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
DEPARTURE UPWARDS- (ILLEGIBLE) NATURE OF CRIME							
<b>4/28/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D Below SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
<b>5/9/2014</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 6M 0D Above SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
DEPARTURE UPWARDS- LACK OF REMORSE FOR INTENTIONAL BURNS TO A 7 MONTH OLD GIRL IN HIS CARE.							
<b>6/6/2014</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>6/12/2014</b>	Unknown	51	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Fail to appear in court for felony offense</b>				<b>19.2-128</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 0M 0D Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<b>6/13/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	24	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Marcus H. Long Jr.	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 10M 0D Within SG
<b>RADFORD CITY</b>							

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**RADFORD CITY**

**11/8/2013** Unknown 16 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 20Y 0M 0D 0Y 3M 0D & Time Served  
**Aggravated sexual battery - mental** **18.2-67.3(A,2)** **F** Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

VICTIM & VICTIMS FAMILY APPROVED AGREEMENT WHICH INCLUDED AN AMENDMENT TO THE INDICTMENT FROM RAPE, 18.2-61 TO AGGRAVATED SEXUAL BATTERY

**11/22/2013** Unknown 32 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Assault by accused prisoner, probationer, or parolee** **18.2-55** **F** Within SG  
 Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury 18.2-51.6 F  
 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F  
 Brandish or point firearm 18.2-282(A) M

**12/19/2013** Unknown 34 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 100Y 0M 0D 15Y 0M 0D  
**Possession Schedule I or II drug** **18.2-250(A,a)** **F** Above SG  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F  
 Possess marijuana - First offense 18.2-250.1 M  
 Prevent law enforcement officer from making arrest 18.2-479.1 M  
 Resisting arrest, obstructing justice by threats or force 18.2-460(B) M

**Departure Reason(s):**

NOLLE PROSEQUI 1/2 CHARGES; PREVIOUS 251 PROGRAM FOR DRUG CHARGES.

**4/25/2014** Unknown 34 Stranger Jury Trial Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 10Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Intercourse w/victim thru mental** **18.2-61(A,ii)** **F** Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY TRIAL. JURY RECOMMENDED 10 YEAR SENTENCE. COURT AFFIRMED RECOMMENDED SENTENCE  
 SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY

**4/25/2014** Unknown 30 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr. 10Y 12M 0D 0Y 4M 0D  
**Possession Schedule I or II drug** **18.2-250(A,a)** **F** Within SG  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M  
 Resisting arrest, obstructing justice w/o threats or force 18.2-460(A) M

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**RADFORD CITY**

<u>6/6/2014</u>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>6/19/2014</u>	Unknown	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>6/27/2014</u>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**RAPPAHANNOCK**

<u>7/23/2013</u>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Herman A. Whisenant	3Y 8M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>5/27/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	42	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Thomas A. Fortkort	50Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>6/19/2014</u>	Age 9 or less	31	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Burke F. McCahill	25Y 0M 0D	4Y 4M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

<u>6/24/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	34	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Herman A. Whisenant	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		

**RICHMOND CITY**

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**RICHMOND CITY**

<b>7/8/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Beverly W. Snukals	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>7/10/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Gregory L. Rupe	48Y 0M 0D	17Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Carjacking</b>				<b>18.2-58.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		

<b>7/12/2013</b>	Unknown	51	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial	Judge Bradley B. Cavedo	5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT  
 SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY

<b>7/22/2013</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Jury Trial	Judge Alfred D. Swersky	7Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Non capital felony murder</b>				<b>18.2-33</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT AND PORTION SUSPENDED FOR PROBATION PURPOSES.  
 SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY

<b>7/24/2013</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Richard D. Taylor Jr.	53Y 0M 0D	13Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**RICHMOND CITY**

<b>8/1/2013</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Margaret P. Spencer	33Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Threat, intimidation for money				18.2-59(i)	F		
Brandish or point firearm				18.2-282(A)	M		
Reckless handling of firearm				18.2-56.1(A)	M		
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		

<b>8/9/2013</b>	Unknown	47	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bradley B. Cavedo	30Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

AMENDED CHARGES DOWN TO FIRST OFFENSE TO ALLOW DEFENDANT TO EARN GOOD TIME CREDITS. ALSO OTHER CHARGES ARE NOT BEING PURSUED AND WOULD CARRY A MINIMUM SENTENCE OF 5 YEARS.

<b>8/14/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bradley B. Cavedo	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>8/20/2013</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Richard D. Taylor Jr.	7Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Fail to appear in court for felony offense				19.2-128	F		

<b>9/5/2013</b>	Unknown	46	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Margaret P. Spencer	20Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>10/1/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	27	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bradley B. Cavedo	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>	Below SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

VICTIM IS NOW 15, WAS 12 AT TIME, RAISING EVIDENCE QUESTIONS FOR CA. VICTIM ALSO HAD AN ABORTION, CAUSING ADDITIONAL CONCERNS FOR COMMONWEALTH. ALSO, VICTIM SUPPORTS PLEA AGREEMENT SO AS NOT TO HAVE TO TESTIFY. ALSO, VICTIM TOLD DEFENDANT SHE WAS 17

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**RICHMOND CITY**

<b>10/2/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	19	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Margaret P. Spencer	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>A</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
PLEA AGREEMENT.

<b>10/3/2013</b>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr.	65Y 0M 0D	38Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Carjacking with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		

<b>10/11/2013</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Jury Trial	Judge David A. Melesco	2Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
JURY VERDICT OF 2 YEARS

<b>10/16/2013</b>	Unknown	29	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bradley B. Cavedo	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>10/16/2013</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Margaret P. Spencer	20Y 12M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		

<b>10/18/2013</b>	Unknown	18	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Beverly W. Snukals	25Y 0M 0D	7Y 6M 0D
<b>Intercourse w/victim thru mental</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>RICHMOND CITY</b>							
<b>10/24/2013</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Margaret P. Spencer	63Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F		
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious				18.2-51	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
<b>10/24/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	20	Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge Margaret P. Spencer	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>11/8/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael C. Allen	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
<b>11/14/2013</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Margaret P. Spencer	33Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
<b>11/15/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	27	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Beverly W. Snukals	88Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>11/22/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	28	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bradley B. Cavedo	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**RICHMOND CITY**

<b>12/5/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	48	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	Judge Margaret P. Spencer <b>F</b>	40Y 0M 0D	16Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>							

<b>12/6/2013</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	Judge Gregory L. Rupe <b>F</b>	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>							

<b>12/9/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	18	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr. <b>F</b>	60Y 0M 0D	13Y 6M 0D Below SG
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>							
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT WAS RECENTLY CONVICTED OF SIMILAR CHARGES IN HENRICO. THE OFFER TO THE DEFENDANT WAS MADE BEFORE THE HENRICO COUNTY CONVICTIONS WHICH AT THAT TIME HAD A GUIDELINE RANGE OF 6YRS, 9MOS -14 YRS, 6MOS (SEE ATTACHED). THE CA HONORED THE PRIOR OFFER

<b>12/18/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	60	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr. <b>F</b>	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 8M 0D Within SG
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>							

<b>1/9/2014</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-48(i)</b>	Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr. <b>F</b>	63Y 0M 0D	9Y 10M 0D Within SG
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>							
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F		
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious				18.2-51	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		

<b>1/24/2014</b>	Unknown	48	Stranger	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr. <b>F</b>	20Y 0M 0D	7Y 2M 0D Within SG
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>							



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

***RICHMOND CITY***

**1/28/2014**    Unknown                    24    Known to Victim                    Bench Trial                    Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr.    65Y 0M 0D                    27Y 0M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation**                    **18.2-61(A,i)**                    **F**                    Within SG  
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson                    18.2-90                    F  
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury                    18.2-51.6                    F  
Abduction of person with intent to defile                    18.2-48(ii)                    F

**2/14/2014**    Age 9 or less                    51    Step-parent                    Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement    Judge Beverly W. Snukals    20Y 0M 0D                    1Y 1M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13**                    **18.2-67.3(A,1)**                    **F**                    Below SG

***Departure Reason(s):***  
TO AVOID CHILD VICTIM FROM HAVING TO TESTIFY.

**3/7/2014**    Unknown                    36    N/A\*                    Bench Trial                    Judge Bradley B. Cavedo    40Y 0M 0D                    20Y 0M 0D  
**Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)**                    **18.2-48(i)**                    **F**                    Within SG  
Robbery - Residence                    18.2-58                    F

**3/14/2014**    Unknown                    34    N/A\*                    Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement    Judge Beverly W. Snukals    3Y 24M 0D                    0Y 4M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child**                    **18.2-371.1(B)**                    **F**                    Below SG  
Brandish or point firearm                    18.2-282(A)                    M  
Kidnapping by parent                    18.2-47(D)                    M

***Departure Reason(s):***  
PLEA; WITHDRAWAL OF APPEALS & SERVE TIME ON THOSE SCAN PROGRAM

**4/15/2014**    Age 13 or 14                    22    Stranger                    Guilty Plea                    Judge Beverly W. Snukals    5Y 0M 0D                    0Y 9M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14**                    **18.2-63(A)**                    **F**                    Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>RICHMOND CITY</b>							
<u>5/7/2014</u>	Unknown	49	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bradley B. Cavedo	35Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(C)	F		
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<u>5/16/2014</u>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Beverly W. Snukals	63Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F		
Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious				18.2-51	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
<u>6/10/2014</u>	Unknown	45	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Gregory L. Rupe	25Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
<u>6/23/2014</u>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Clarence N. Jenkins Jr.	118Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
<b>RICHMOND COUNTY</b>							
<u>8/14/2013</u>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	15Y 12M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification</b>				<b>18.2-47(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Solicitation to commit a felony				18.2-29	F		
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>RICHMOND COUNTY</b>							
<u>5/27/2014</u>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Harry T. Taliaferro III	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Guardian etc. fail to send child age 5-17 to school				22.1-254	M		
<b>ROANOKE CITY</b>							
<u>7/1/2013</u>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge William D. Broadhurst	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Driving while intoxicated - Third conviction within 10</b>				<b>18.2-266</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
PLEA AGREEMENT.							
<u>7/1/2013</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles N. Dorsey	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
<u>7/8/2013</u>	Age 13-17	38	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial	Judge William D. Broadhurst	48Y 0M 0D	48Y 0M 0D
<b>Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17</b>				<b>18.2-366(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
<u>7/16/2013</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles N. Dorsey	55Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	A		
Aggravated sexual battery - by force with threat of weapon				18.2-67.3(A,4,c)	F		
<u>8/15/2013</u>	Unknown	40	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge David B. Carson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D & Time Served
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROANOKE CITY**

<b>10/2/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	30	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge David B. Carson	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>10/22/2013</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles N. Dorsey	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 11M 0D
<b>Violent sex offender, fail to register etc.,</b>				<b>18.2-472.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

VICTIM WAS DEFENDANT'S DAUGHTER, WHOM HE CURSED WHEN SHE COMPLAINED ABOUT HIM TOUCHING HER VAGINAL AREA.

<b>1/13/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	67	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea	Judge William D. Broadhurst	30Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>1/21/2014</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge David B. Carson	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>1/21/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	47	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge William D. Broadhurst	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PARENTS OF VICTIM HAD SIGNIFICANT CONCERNS ABOUT EFFECTS & TRAUMA ON CHILD IF REQUIRED TO TESTIFY. PARENTS SUPPORT AGREEMENT PER CA, RISK OF LITIGATION & LIMITED CORROBORATING EVIDENCE.

<b>2/19/2014</b>	Unknown	59	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge William D. Broadhurst	0Y 0M 450D	0Y 0M 450D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT'S PHYSICAL CONDITION'S POOR; SHOT TO FACE UPON ARREST.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROANOKE CITY**

<b>3/5/2014</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge David B. Carson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>3/25/2014</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge David B. Carson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 10D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT, WHO WAS 18 AND IN HIGH SCHOOL AT THE TIME OF THE OFFENSE, HAS NO CRIMINAL HISTORY. GUIDELINES FOR WHOLLY COOPERATIVE DEFENDANT (WHO IS ESSENTIALLY A JUVENILE) WITH NO CRIMINAL HISTORY, IN CONJUNCTION WITH WHOLLY SUPPORTIVE PARENTS, ARE NOT APPROPRIATE. SIGNIFICANT INCARCERATION FOR THIS ESSENTIALLY JUVENILE DEFENDANT WITH NO CRIMINAL HISTORY WOULD NOT PRESENTLY SERVE A USEFUL PURPOSE. DEFENDANT IS GIVEN A LENGTHY PROBATION PERIOD WITH HIGH PROBABILITY OF INCARCERATION SHOULD THERE BE A VIOLATION, WHICH THE COURT FEELS IS APPROPRIATE IN THIS CONTEXT.

<b>4/16/2014</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Clifford R. Weckstein	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT; CA NOLLE PROCESSED ON OTHER CHARGES. GUIDELINES HAVE BEEN (ILLEGIBLE)

<b>4/22/2014</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge David B. Carson	3Y 6M 0D	0Y 6M 30D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DOWNWARD DEPARTURE WARRANTED BECAUSE: 1) WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT, 2) SPECIFIC REQUEST OF COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY AND 3) HIGH RISK OF LITIGATION BECAUSE OF VICTIM'S UNWILLINGNESS TO TESTIFY.

<b>5/22/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	50	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge David B. Carson	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROANOKE CITY**

**5/28/2014** Unknown 32 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge David B. Carson 10Y 0M 0D 0Y 5M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** 18.2-374.1:1(A) F Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DOWNWARD DEPARTURE BECAUSE: 1. DEFENDANT ENTIRELY COOPERATIVE WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT 2. DEFENDANT HAS PREVIOUSLY UNDIAGNOSED MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES. HE REQUIRES AND IS RECEIVING APPROPRIATE MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT, WHICH COULD NOT BE PROVIDED IF THE COURT IMPOSED A SIGNIFICANT PERIOD OF INCARCERATION. DEFENDANT'S MENTAL HEALTH TREATMENT, COUPLED WITH HIS UNDERSTANDING THAT HE MOST LIKELY WILL BE INCARCERATED IF HE VIOLATES CONDITIONS OF PROBATION, BEST PROTECT SOCIETY IN THIS CASE.

**5/29/2014** Age 13 or 14 26 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea Judge David B. Carson 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D & Time Served  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** 18.2-63(A) F Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPWARD DEPARTURE WARRANTED BECAUSE: 1) WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT 2) GUIDELINES DON'T ADEQUATELY ACCOUNT FOR CRIME INVOLVING MINOR CHILD

**ROANOKE COUNTY**

**7/12/2013** Unknown 35 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge James R. Swanson 28Y 0M 0D 8Y 0M 0D  
**Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)** 18.2-48(i) F Within SG  
 Robbery - Residence 18.2-58 F

**7/16/2013** Unknown 46 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge William D. Broadhurst 3Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 46D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** 18.2-374.1:1(A) F Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT SUFFERING FROM STAGE 4 CANCER, HEALTH PROBLEMATIC.

**8/21/2013** Age 12 or less 35 Relative or Step-parent Guilty Plea Judge James R. Swanson 10Y 0M 0D 4Y 6M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG

**8/23/2013** Age 9 or less 30 Known to Victim or Strang Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge James R. Swanson 4Y 0M 0D 0Y 7M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** 18.2-370(A) F Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROANOKE COUNTY**

<b>9/6/2013</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James R. Swanson	6Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>9/10/2013</b>	Unknown	53	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Jonathan M. Apgar	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
DWI - 2nd conv. w/in 10 yrs. BAC level .15 to .20 w/child				18.2-266	S		
Driving after forfeiture of license, etc.				18.2-272(A)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
RISK OF LITIGATION

<b>10/31/2013</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James R. Swanson	6Y 33M 0D	0Y 15M 0D
<b>Hit and run - Driver failed to stop/report/etc (vic</b>				<b>46.2-894</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		
Violation of a protective order				16.1-253.2	M		

<b>11/6/2013</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Jury Trial	Judge Charles N. Dorsey	93Y 0M 0D	93Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson				18.2-90	F		
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**  
JURY VERDICT.

<b>11/20/2013</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James R. Swanson	12Y 12M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>				<b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess precursors w/intent to manufacture				18.2-248(J)	F		
Unauthorized use of animal, auto, boat worth \$200 or more				18.2-102	F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROANOKE COUNTY**

<b>12/9/2013</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles N. Dorsey	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>1/16/2014</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James R. Swanson	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 120D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
<b>2/18/2014</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles N. Dorsey	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>5/5/2014</b>	Unknown	40	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles N. Dorsey	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

CA SAID 14YRS OLD VICTIM ( AT TIME OF OFFENSE) ABSOLUTELY DOES NOT WISH TO TESTIFY AND HAS APPROVED THE PLEA AGREEMENT ALONG WITH HER FATHER ( WHO IS THE CUSTODIAL PARENT). WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ROUNDING DOWN.

<b>5/21/2014</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James R. Swanson	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs				18.2-248.1(a,2)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

<b>5/21/2014</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles N. Dorsey	6Y 12M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROANOKE COUNTY**

<b>6/18/2014</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles N. Dorsey	6Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<b>6/23/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	46	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Robert P. Doherty Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

*Departure Reason(s):*

ROUND UP

**ROCKBRIDGE**

<b>7/8/2013</b>	Unknown	49	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge Michael S. Irvine	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>7/22/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	65	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael S. Irvine	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>A</b>	Within SG	

*Departure Reason(s):*

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED ON REQUEST ON REQUEST OF PARTIES AND THE VICTIM WHO DID NOT WANT TO TESTIFY.

<b>9/24/2013</b>	Unknown	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael S. Irvine	35Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>9/24/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	23	Known to Victim or Strang	Bench Trial	Judge Michael S. Irvine	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROCKBRIDGE**

**10/7/2013** Unknown 26 N/A\* Bench Trial Judge Michael S. Irvine 3Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** F Within SG

**12/2/2013** Unknown 29 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Michael S. Irvine 15Y 24M 0D 2Y 15M 0D  
**Disregard police command to stop, endangerment** **46.2-817(B)** F Above SG  
 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F  
 Reckless driving - Racing 46.2-865 M

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEFENDANT HAS AT LEAST 3 PRIOR ELUDING CASES AND MANY PRIOR DANGEROUS DRIVING OFFENSES.

**1/15/2014** Age 9 or less 46 Known to Victim or Strang Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Michael S. Irvine 10Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** **18.2-67.3(A,1)** F Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

ACTUALLY WITHIN GUIDELINES BUT NO WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED. DEPARTURE VICTIM AND HER FAMILY DID NOT WANT HER TO TESTIFY

**2/10/2014** Unknown 37 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Michael S. Irvine 5Y 0M 0D 4Y 0M 0D  
**Take indecent liberties with child w/ child under age 14** **18.2-370(A)** F Within SG

**6/17/2014** Unknown 32 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Michael S. Irvine 4Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Child abuse and neglect, serious injury** **18.2-371.1(A)** F Within SG

**6/17/2014** Unknown 57 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Michael S. Irvine 1Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** F Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>ROCKBRIDGE</b>							
<b>6/17/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael S. Irvine	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>ROCKINGHAM</b>							
<b>7/15/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	25Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15				18.2-374.3(C)	F		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
UPWARD ADJUSTMENT/WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED							
<b>8/6/2013</b>	Unknown	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>8/22/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	27	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>8/30/2013</b>	Unknown	27	Stranger	Bench Trial	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	148Y 0M 0D	68Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Stat. Burglary dwelling; commit oth fel or A&B w/ deadly				18.2-91	C		
Stat. Burglary dwelling; commit oth fel or A&B w/ deadly				18.2-91	F		
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	C		
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F		
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F		
Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity				18.2-422	F		
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	C		
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	C		
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROCKINGHAM**

<b>8/30/2013</b>	Unknown	16	Stranger	Bench Trial		Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	283Y 0M 0D	133Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Stat. Burglary dwelling; commit oth fel or A&B w/ deadly				18.2-91	F			
Stat. Burglary dwelling; commit oth fel or A&B w/ deadly				18.2-91	C			
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F			
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	C			
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	F			
Wearing of masks or hoods to conceal identity				18.2-422	F			
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F			
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	C			
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	C			

**Departure Reason(s):**

SERIOUSNESS OF CRIMES, WHICH INCLUDE MULTIPLE COUNTS OF BRUTAL RAPE AND SODOMY AT KNIFEPOINT.

<b>9/10/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Bruce D. Albertson	30Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED

<b>9/20/2013</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>9/23/2013</b>	Unknown	51	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED THAT INVOLVED ADDITIONAL TIME ON A PROBATION VIOLATION. UNCOOPERATIVE VICTIM WHO CHANGED STORIES AND OFTEN CLAIMED NO WRONGDOING BY DEFENDANT. CHARGE WAS DISMISSED AT PRELIM HEARING. VICTIM AND FAMILY IN TOTAL SUPPORT OF PA

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROCKINGHAM**

<b>10/16/2013</b>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

PER CW AND DEF. THIS WAS A BARGAINED FOR EXCHANGE. HIGHER SENTENCE FOR REDUCTION OF CHARGE. TAKES INTO ACCOUNT THE FACTS OF CASE APPROPRIATELY AND DEF'S RECENT DIAGNOSIS FOR MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES.

<b>10/30/2013</b>	Unknown	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>11/7/2013</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	60Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

ARMED ROBBERY WITH VICTIM'S HANDS BEING BOUND DURING ABDUCTION UNDER CIRCUMSTANCES WHERE THEY THOUGHT THEY WERE GOING TO DIE. EXTREME AGGRAVATED NATURE OF CRIME WARRANTED UPWARD DEPARTURE.

<b>11/8/2013</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	63Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

UPWARD DEPARTURE DUE TO EXTREME AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES INCLUDING HOLDING GUN TO VICTIM'S HEAD DURING ROBBERY; AND HE BOUND VICTIM'S HANDS WITH ZIP TIES DURING ABDUCTION GIVING VICTIM'S GENUINE FEAR THEY MAY BE KILLED.

<b>11/15/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	30	Relative or Step-parent	Jury Trial	Judge John E. Wetsel Jr.	12Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

SENTENCE IN ACCORDANCE W/ JURY VERDICT

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>ROCKINGHAM</b>							
<b>11/15/2013</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	6Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Sell etc. stolen property aggregate value \$200 or more				18.2-108.01(B)	F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>12/3/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	31	Stranger	Bench Trial	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	10Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
<b>12/3/2013</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	10Y 48M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Non-malicious injury to law enforcement/medical</b>				<b>18.2-51.1</b>	<b>A</b>	Within SG	
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
Brandish or point firearm				18.2-282(A)	M		
Intentionally damage any property/monument <\$1000				18.2-137(B,i)	M		
Purchase,poss.,trans. firearm by person invol committed				18.2-308.1:3	M		
Resisting arrest, obstructing justice by threats or force				18.2-460(B)	M		
<b>12/16/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	24	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	52Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Sodomy victim under age 13 (indicted as an adult)</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
<b>1/3/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	18	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
<b>1/7/2014</b>	Unknown	33	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	25Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

I DEVIATED FROM THE GUIDELINES DUE TO THE AGES OF THE CHILDREN PURPORTED TO BE IN THE PORNOGRAPHY AS WELL AS THE THEMES OF BONDAGE THERE IN. DEFENDANT WAS COOPERATIVE HOWEVER AND HAS MANY STABILITY FACTORS IN HIS FAVOR.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROCKINGHAM**

**1/7/2014** Unknown 23 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bruce D. Albertson 10Y 0M 0D 4Y 0M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** 18.2-370(A) F Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DISPOSITION LOWERED TYPE OF CHARGE BUT INCREASED PUNISHMENT. VICTIM WOULD NOT COOPERATE IN PROSECUTION.

**3/7/2014** Age 14 or less 48 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bruce D. Albertson 15Y 0M 0D 3Y 6M 0D  
**Propose sex act, communication sys., age <15** 18.2-374.3(C) F Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

ACCOUNTS FOR REDUCTION OF CHARGES BY COMMONWEALTH FROM MORE SERIOUS OFFENSE. BARGAINED FOR EXCHANGE.

**3/14/2014** Unknown 25 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV 8Y 0M 0D 3Y 0M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** 18.2-370(A) F Within SG

**3/20/2014** Age 13 or 14 23 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV 10Y 0M 0D 0Y 9M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** 18.2-63(A) F Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

NO DEPART., ALTHOUGH THE INDICTMENT WAS AMENDED DOWNWARD TO CARNAL KNOWL., THIS WAS SIMPLY B/C THE CW MISTAKENLY INDICTED DEF., FOR THE WRONG CHG. THE CHG WAS REDUCED TO CARNAL KNOWLEDGE BEFORE THE PRELIM., HEARING, WHICH WAS WAIVED. VIC/FAM ACCEPT

**5/7/2014** Unknown 51 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Bruce D. Albertson 15Y 0M 0D 3Y 6M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** 18.2-370(A) F Above SG  
 Take indecent liberties with child-custodian 18.2-370.1(A) F

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT CONTEMPLATED DISPOSITION OF OTHER CHARGES IN LOWER COURT.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROCKINGHAM**

<b>5/19/2014</b>	Unknown	36	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

EXACERBATED FACTS. I FELT THAT D SHOULD RECEIVE MUCH MORE TIME AS SHE PUT CHILDREN IN A U-HAUL TO TRANSPORT. ACCEPTED PLEA AGREEMENT PRIMARILY B/C PROFFERED CONTACT W/ PARENTS OF CHILDREN AND THEIR CONCERN ABOUT RETURNING THEN FROM AL TO VA FOR TRIAL.

<b>5/19/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	13Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

THERE WERE AT LEAST 2 INCIDENTS BETWEEN DEFENDANT AND VICTIM. VICTIM'S FAMILY WAS CONSULTED. VICTIM WAS UNTRUTHFUL ABOUT DETAILS OF OFFENSE PER COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY WHICH HAD IT NOT BEEN THE CASE, FURTHER DEPARTURE UPWARDS MAY HAVE BEEN WARRANTED.

<b>6/6/2014</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	15Y 0M 0D	4Y 5M 0D
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THIS WAS AN AGREEMENT. COURT ACCEPTED PLEAS OF GUILTY W/O AGREEMENT, COMMONWEALTH ATTORNEY THEN DIRECTLY INDICTED ON NEW CHARGES. DEFENDANT AND CA AGREED TO DISPOSITION THAT NOLLE POSSED NEW CHARGES BUT HAD AGREED TO SENTENCE

<b>6/10/2014</b>	Unknown	42	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT DESERVED MORE, BUT VARIOUS FACTORS DICTATED ACCEPTANCE OF PLEA. DEF. TRANSPORTED CHILDREN IN A U-HAUL TRAILER. IN CO-D'S PROFFER AS WELL, CA NOTED CONSULT W/GUARDIANS OF CHILDREN WHO FELT APPROPRIATE AND CONCERNS OF RETURNING CHILDREN

<b>6/16/2014</b>	Unknown	49	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**ROCKINGHAM**

<b>6/16/2014</b>	Unknown	27	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Bruce D. Albertson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

VICTIM & PARENTS OF VICTIM (PARENTS SIGNED PLEA AGREEMENT REQUESTING DISPOSITION) WANT THIS DISP. THEY ARE FULLY AWARE OF ALLEGATIONS AND ARE WORRIED ABOUT EFFECT ON VICTIM IN TESTIFYING.

**RUSSELL**

<b>7/23/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael L. Moore	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 4M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>8/19/2013</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael L. Moore	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>9/12/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	15	Known to Victim or Strang	Bench Trial	Judge Michael L. Moore	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	C		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DETENTION AND DIVERSION INCARCERATION

<b>9/12/2013</b>	Unknown	14	Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Michael L. Moore	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	C		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DETENTION AND DIVERSION INCARCERATION

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**RUSSELL**

<b>9/12/2013</b>	Unknown	15	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Michael L. Moore	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	C			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DETENTION AND DIVERSION INCARCERATION

<b>9/24/2013</b>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT STAYED IN JAIL EVEN THOUGH SHE HAD A BOND. COURT IMPOSED TIME SERVED

<b>11/4/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	27	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	40Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

<b>11/21/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY AGREEMENT.

<b>12/10/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	32	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT. PARENTS OF VICTIM HAVE REQUESTED AGREEMENT BE ACCEPTED.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>RUSSELL</b>							
<u>12/12/2013</u>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 2M 0D
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F		Within SG
Reckless handling of firearm				18.2-56.1(A)	M		
<u>1/23/2014</u>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 0M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		Within SG
Drive while license revoked - First Offense				46.2-301	M		
Reckless driving - Endanger life or limb				46.2-852	M		
<u>2/27/2014</u>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Voluntary manslaughter</b>				<b>18.2-35</b>	<b>F</b>		7Y 0M 0D
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		Within SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
PLEA AGREEMENT							
<u>3/11/2014</u>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<u>4/15/2014</u>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 1M 0D
							Within SG
<u>4/24/2014</u>	Age 9 or less	48	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		3Y 4M 0D
							Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**RUSSELL**

<b>5/20/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT - FAMILY OF VICTIM HAS REQUESTED DEFENDANT NOT BE PROSECUTED. YOUNG DEFENDANT - AGE 19.

<b>5/20/2014</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	20Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Voluntary manslaughter</b>				<b>18.2-35</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Distribute, accommodation to inmate, synthetic				18.2-248.1:1(D)	F			

<b>5/20/2014</b>	Unknown	47	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael L. Moore	5Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT- CONTESTED EVIDENCE AS TO WHAT ACTUALLY OCCURRED. NEGOTIATED EVIDENCE.

<b>6/5/2014</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Michael L. Moore	122Y 0M 0D	22Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEFENDANT IS 24 YEARS OLD WITH NO PRIOR RECORD OTHER THAN FISHING W/O A LICENSE. THE SG ARE EVALUATED BECAUSE OF THE NO. OF CHARGES PLACED AGAINST THE DEFENDANT (959). 22 YEARS IMPOSED IS A SIGNIFICANT SENTENCE BUT DOES ALLOW FOR TREATMENT IN DOC

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**RUSSELL**

<b>6/10/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Larry B. Kirksey	2Y 6M 0D	0Y 0M 30D
<b>Disregard police command to stop, endangerment</b>				<b>46.2-817(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	<b>M</b>		

**SALEM**

<b>7/25/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	17	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles N. Dorsey	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*

<b>11/14/2013</b>	Age 13-17	30	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge William D. Broadhurst	70Y 0M 0D	19Y 0M 0D
<b>Sodomy - parent/grandparent to child/grandchild age</b>				<b>18.2-361(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	<b>F</b>		

*Departure Reason(s):*

GUIDELINES ARE NOT FIT FOR THESE CHARGES.

**SCOTT**

<b>7/8/2013</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge John C. Kilgore	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	<b>F</b>		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	<b>F</b>		

<b>8/27/2013</b>	Age 13-17	50	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement	Judge John C. Kilgore	28Y 0M 0D	7Y 4M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-				18.2-67.3(A,3)	<b>F</b>		

*Departure Reason(s):*

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT. ACTIVE SENTENCE IS THE LOW END OF THE RECOMMENDATION. SUSPENDED SENTENCE EXCEEDS THE HIGH END. DEFENDANT HAS A PRIOR RAPE CONVICTION.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SCOTT**

<b>1/27/2014</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge John C. Kilgore	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Manufacture marijuana - Not for personal use</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(c)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEF. RECOMMENDED FOR ALTERNATIVE PUNISHMENT. GUIDELINES CALL FOR 7-10 MOS, DEF. AGREED TO DETENTION /DIVERSION PROGRAM OF 12 MOS. TO RECEIVE S/A COUNSELING AND JOB SKILLS TRAINING.

<b>1/27/2014</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John C. Kilgore	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - 3rd conviction w/in 5 years				18.2-266	F			

<b>6/20/2014</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Combination* & Plea Agreement		Judge John C. Kilgore	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT WHICH DOES NOT INCLUDE ADDITIONAL SENTENCES FOR MISDEMEANOR CONVICTIONS WHICH OCCURRED ON SOME DATES; AS WELL AS LACK OF EVIDENCE AS TO WHICH TO MULTIPLE PASSENGERS ACTUALLY OPERATED MOTOR VEHICLE.

**SHENANDOAH**

<b>7/3/2013</b>	Age 15-17	51	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Dennis L. Hupp	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. 15+, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(D)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A			

**Departure Reason(s):**

1. PLEA AGREEMENT 2. CHARGE BARGAINING. ORIGINAL CHARGE WOULD HAVE CALLED FOR A MINIMUM MANDATORY SENTENCE OF FIVE YEARS. THE REDUCTION WAS DONE IN CONSIDERATION OF THE DEFENDANT'S HEALTH CONDITION.

<b>8/7/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	63	Known to Victim or Strang	Bench Trial		Judge Dennis L. Hupp	30Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>SHENANDOAH</b>							
<b>8/21/2013</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 8M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>9/11/2013</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	45Y 0M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Custodial child >=15 present during manufacture etc. of				18.2-248.02(ii)	F		
<b>11/6/2013</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	C		
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		
<b>1/15/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	40	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	35Y 0M 0D	5Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F		
<b>1/29/2014</b>	Unknown	51	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	35Y 0M 0D	13Y 9M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - mental				18.2-67.3(A,2)	F		
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		
<b>1/29/2014</b>	Unknown	51	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	35Y 0M 0D	13Y 9M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - mental				18.2-67.3(A,2)	F		
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SHENANDOAH**

**2/12/2014** Age 14 or less 22 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Dennis L. Hupp 40Y 0M 0D 12Y 8M 0D  
**Propose sex act, communication sys. <15, offender 7+** **18.2-374.3(C)** **F** Within SG  
 Indecent liberties with child under age 15 18.2-370(A) F  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

**3/26/2014** Age 13 or 14 51 Stranger Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Dennis L. Hupp 15Y 0M 0D 7Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14** **18.2-67.3(A,4,a)** **F** Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

1. PLEA AGREEMENT 2. NEGOTIATED DISPOSITION. OTHER CHARGES WERE NOL PROSSED

**3/26/2014** Unknown 23 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Dennis L. Hupp 2Y 18M 0D 0Y 6M 0D  
**Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious** **18.2-51** **A** Above SG  
 Sexual battery 18.2-67.4(A,i) M

**Departure Reason(s):**

1. PLEA AGREEMENT 2. FACTS OF CASE

**4/16/2014** Unknown 25 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Dennis L. Hupp 5Y 12M 0D 0Y 0M 90D  
**Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)** **18.2-248(E1)** **F** Below SG  
 Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children 40.1-103 F

**Departure Reason(s):**

1) PLEA AGREEMENT 2) COOPERATION W/ LAW ENFORCEMENT

**4/30/2014** Age 13 or 14 21 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Dennis L. Hupp 10Y 0M 0D 2Y 0M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** **18.2-63(A)** **F** Within SG



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SHENANDOAH**

<b>6/4/2014</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	7Y 12M 0D	1Y 8M 0D
<b>Hit and run - Driver fails to rpt. \$1000+ damage to</b>				<b>46.2-894</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Drive while license revoked (Third or Subsequent w/in 10				46.2-301	M		

<b>6/18/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	24	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

HERE, WE HAVE A VERY YOUNG VICTIM, 2 YRS OF AGE AT THE TIME OF THE OFFENSE & 4 YRS OLD NOW. TESTIFYING IN CRT B/F STRANGERS CAN BE A FRIGHTENING & EVEN TRAUMATIC EXPERIENCE FOR A CHILD OF THIS AGE. AFTER DEF MADE EXCULPATORY STATEMENTS HE WAS HOSPITALIZED FOR MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES. DEFEND INTO AGREEMENT AS NOT TO RUN THE RISK OF GREATER PUNISHMENT.

<b>6/25/2014</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge James V. Lane	2Y 12M 90D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd w/in less than 5 yrs w/child				18.2-266	S		
Drive while license revoked - First Offense				46.2-301	M		

**SMYTH**

<b>10/28/2013</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles B. Flannagan II	19Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

4 MONTHS PLUS DETENTION AND DIVERSION (ILLEGIBLE) WITH GUIDELINES.

<b>11/2/2013</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	3Y 0M 90D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction, drugs				18.2-266	M		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SMYTH**

**12/3/2013** Unknown 30 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Deanis L. Simmons 95Y 0M 0D 4Y 6M 0D  
**Possess child porn (subsequent offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(B)** **F** Within SG  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

**2/6/2014** Unknown 33 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Deanis L. Simmons 25Y 0M 0D 0Y 6M 0D  
**Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs** **18.2-248(C)** **F** Within SG  
 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 DETENTION AND DIVERSION INCARCERATION

**3/3/2014** Unknown 25 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Sage B. Johnson 5Y 0M 0D 1Y 0M 0D  
**Possess child porn (first offense)** **18.2-374.1:1(A)** **F** Within SG

**3/3/2014** Age 9 or less 46 Known to Victim or Strang Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Sage B. Johnson 45Y 0M 0D 15Y 6M 0D  
**Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc** **18.2-67.2(A,2)** **F** Within SG  
 Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13 18.2-67.3(A,1) F  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F

**3/20/2014** Age 13 or 14 39 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Deanis L. Simmons 5Y 12M 0D 2Y 7M 0D  
**Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14** **18.2-63(A)** **F** Within SG  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**4/10/2014** Unknown 53 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Charles B. Flannagan II 0Y 12M 0D 0Y 1M 0D  
**Possession Schedule I or II drug** **18.2-250(A,a)** **F** Above SG  
 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F

**Departure Reason(s):**

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SMYTH**

<b>4/17/2014</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	11Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Forgery</b>				<b>18.2-172</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DIVERSION INCARCERATION

<b>5/19/2014</b>	Unknown	45	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	17Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, > 1/2 oz to < 5 lbs				18.2-248.1(a,2)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>5/19/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	28	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Below SG
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		

**Departure Reason(s):**

EVIDENTIARY ISSUES & PRESENCE OF DNA FROM A 3RD PARTY MAKE COMPRISE AGREEMENT APPROPRIATE & NO PRIOR RECORD OF DEFENDANT.

<b>5/19/2014</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D & Time Served Within SG
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEVIATION UPWARD DUE TO COMPROMISE AS RESULT OF INABILITY TO ACQUIRE MEDICAL EVIDENCE FROM OUT OF STATE FACILITY.

<b>6/2/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	20	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge victim age 13,14-accused 3+yrs</b>				<b>18.2-63(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DUE TO MENTAL ISSUES OF VICTIM & PROBLEMS POSED BY THESE ISSUES; DEF. WAS TOLD BY VICTIM SHE WAS OF AGE. HAS SADIST ABUSE ISSUES. DEF. COOPERATED FULLY & FORTHCOMING & EVIDENCE WOULD SHOW CONSENSUAL: VICTIM, NOT LEGALLY CAPABLE OF CULPABILITY, INITIATED

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SMYTH**

<b>6/2/2014</b>	Unknown	55	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	F	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	85Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>								

<b>6/19/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	21	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	F	Judge Sage B. Johnson	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>								

**Departure Reason(s):**

BY PLEA AGREEMENT, THE CA AGREED TO REDUCE THE CHARGE & AGREED TO SENTENCE BELOW THE GUIDELINE. THE COURT ACCEPTED P/A BASED UPON THE REPRESENTATIONS BY THE CA IN REGARD TO INCONSISTENCE OF THE TESTIMONY AND THAT THE VIC/FAM WERE CONSULTED & IN AGREEMENT

<b>6/19/2014</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>46.2-391(D,2a,ii)</b>	F	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D Above SG
<b>Drive after license revoked for DWI/etc &amp; DWI/etc</b>								
Driving while intoxicated - 3rd conviction w/in 5 years				18.2-266	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

ALSO 14 YRS REVOKED WITH 12 YRS RE-SUSPENDED; TOTAL SENTENCE TO SERVE - 6YRS.

<b>6/19/2014</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-248(C)</b>	F	Judge Deanis L. Simmons	19Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>								
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**SOUTHAMPTON**

<b>8/1/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	24	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	F	Judge Rodham T. Delk	20Y 0M 0D	9Y 6M 0D Within SG
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>								

<b>8/22/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	35	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	F	Judge Robert G. O'Hara Jr.	12Y 0M 0D	3Y 4M 0D Within SG
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>								

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SOUTHAMPTON**

<b>8/22/2013</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Robert G. O'Hara Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	3Y 11M 0D
<b>Simple assault against a family member, 3rd</b>				<b>18.2-57.2(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F			

<b>9/5/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	40	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea		Judge Robert G. O'Hara Jr.	Life & 85Y 0M	Life & 45Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF THIS CASE JUSTIFY DEVIATION UPWARD - DEFENDANT RAPED 2 GIRLS UNDER THE AGE OF 10 ON MULTIPLE OCCASIONS, OVER A PERIOD OF 6-7 YEARS AND MADE THEM WATCH PORNOGRAPHY AND PLAYED GAMES FOR SEX.

<b>9/10/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	16	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Rodham T. Delk	48Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>12/12/2013</b>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Robert H. Sandwich Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>1/16/2014</b>	Unknown	44	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Robert H. Sandwich Jr.	25Y 0M 0D	1Y 12M 0D
<b>Maliciously discharge firearm, missile in/at occupied</b>				<b>18.2-279</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Convicted non-violent felon >10yr. possess etc. firearm				18.2-308.2(A)	F			
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			

<b>1/16/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Robert H. Sandwich Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SOUTHAMPTON**

<b>5/1/2014</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert G. O'Hara Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Habitual Offender - 2nd or subsequent offense</b>				<b>46.2-357(B,3)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>6/24/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	21	Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Robert H. Sandwich Jr.	40Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**SPOTSYLVANIA**

<b>7/15/2013</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Joseph J. Ellis	0Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

<b>8/26/2013</b>	Unknown	38	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge David Beck	9Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Solicitation to commit a felony				18.2-29	F		

<b>9/3/2013</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Joseph J. Ellis	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 90D
<b>Larceny of firearms, regardless of value, not from</b>				<b>18.2-95(iii)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>9/24/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	43	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge David Beck	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A		

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGREED SENTENCE UNDER PLEA AGREEMENT AND NATURE OF OFFENSES.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**SPOTSYLVANIA**

<b>9/30/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	42	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge David Beck	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>								
<b>10/29/2013</b>	Unknown	28	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge David Beck	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D Within SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>								
<b>11/5/2013</b>	Unknown	25	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Joseph J. Ellis	13Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>								
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			
Tattoo/body piercing minor w/out parent/guardian				18.2-371.3	M			
<b>11/12/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	20	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge David Beck	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Below SG
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>								

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGE OF VICTIMS & LACK OF ABILITY TO TESTIFY; MOTHER OF VICTIM IS INCARCERATED, FATHER IS OUT OF COUNTRY. WHEREABOUTS OF VICTIMS HAVE BEEN DIFFICULT FOR COMMWLTH AND DSS TO DETERMINE. DSS AND SHERIFF CURRENTLY INVESTIGATING THESE ISSUES

<b>11/27/2013</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-361(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge David Beck	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Bestiality, carnally know any brute animal</b>								

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGREED SENTENCE UNDER THE FACTS OF THIS CASE WITH FULL CONCURRENCE OF THE VICTIM AND HER FAMILY, AND DEFENDANT HAS NO PRIOR CRIMINAL RECORD.

<b>1/7/2014</b>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Joseph J. Ellis	15Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Second dist., sell, etc Schedule I or II drugs</b>								
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SPOTSYLVANIA**

<b>1/13/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	44	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	F	Judge David Beck	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D Within SG
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>								

<b>1/15/2014</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	F	Judge David Beck	0Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>								
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

<b>1/21/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	F	Judge David Beck	6Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D Above SG
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>								
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DRUG COURT FAILURE.

<b>1/21/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	42	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	F	Judge Joseph J. Ellis	5Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>								

<b>2/3/2014</b>	Unknown	20	Stranger	Bench Trial <b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	F	Judge Joseph J. Ellis	33Y 0M 0D	13Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>								
Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			

<b>2/19/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	F	Judge David Beck	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D Above SG
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>								

**Departure Reason(s):**

NATURE OF OFFENSE AND WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED.



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SPOTSYLVANIA**

**3/25/2014** Unknown 32 N/A\* Bench Trial & Plea Agreement Judge David Beck 0Y 24M 0D 0Y 10M 0D  
**Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children** **40.1-103** **F** Above SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 PLEA AGREEMENT

**4/17/2014** Unknown 30 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Joseph J. Ellis 3Y 12M 0D 0Y 4M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** **18.2-371.1(B)** **F** Within SG  
 Driving while intoxicated - First conviction 18.2-266 M

**5/20/2014** Unknown 32 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge William H. Ledbetter Jr. 2Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children** **40.1-103** **F** Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 LESS THAN GUIDELINES BECAUSE OF THE HUSBAND'S SIMILAR SENTENCE; CHILDREN WERE NOT ABUSED DIRECTLY, BUT THEY WERE PRESENT DURING A FIGHT.

**5/20/2014** Unknown 32 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge William H. Ledbetter Jr. 2Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children** **40.1-103** **F** Below SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 LESS THAN GUIDELINES B/C DEFEND. & WITNESS FOUGHT IN FRONT OF THE CHILDREN - CHILDREN WERE NOT PHYSICALLY HARMED. DEF WAS WOUNDED.

**6/9/2014** Unknown 47 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Joseph J. Ellis 10Y 0M 0D 1Y 0M 0D  
**Possession Schedule I or II drug** **18.2-250(A,a)** **F** Above SG  
 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 THE ABDUCTION CHARGE WAS REDUCED, BY AGREEMENT, TO CHILD ABUSE IN A CASE IN WHICH A CHILD WAS TAKEN TO ANOTHER CITY AND EXPOSED TO (ILLEGIBLE) DRUG USE.

**STAFFORD**

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**STAFFORD**

<b>7/19/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	50	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea	Judge Charles S. Sharp	20Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

<b>8/7/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael E. Levy	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>8/15/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Sarah L. Deneke	40Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A		

<b>8/15/2013</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge William H. Shaw	15Y 12M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Obtain money by false pretenses &gt;=\$200</b>				<b>18.2-178</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Credit Card Fraud > \$200 over 6 month period				18.2-195(1)	F		
Sell, dist., manuf, etc. imitation Schedule I or II drugs				18.2-248(G)	F		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<b>8/19/2013</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Charles S. Sharp	5Y 12M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

<b>8/21/2013</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael E. Levy	5Y 72M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)				18.2-374.1:1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT AND DEFENDANT HAD ALREADY BEEN HELD W/O BOND APPROXIMATELY 6 MONTHS

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**STAFFORD**

**9/23/2013** Unknown 21 Stranger Guilty Plea Judge Sarah L. Deneke 50Y 0M 0D 20Y 3M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation** **18.2-61(A,i)** **F** Within SG  
 Probation violation - Felony 19.2-306 F

**9/24/2013** Unknown 51 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge J. Howe Brown Jr. 16Y 0M 0D 6Y 0M 0D  
**Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children** **40.1-103** **F** Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

TAKES NO RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE HARM SHE CAUSED EXTREME HARM TO FAMILY

**10/2/2013** Unknown 35 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Sarah L. Deneke 4Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children** **40.1-103** **F** Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

RECOMMENDED SENTENCE BY COMMONWEALTH BASED ON FACTS AND DEFENDANT'S DEPENDENCE ON CO-DEFENDANT.

**10/3/2013** Unknown 19 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Charles S. Sharp 20Y 24M 0D 0Y 4M 0D  
**Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person** **18.2-95(ii)** **F** Within SG  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M  
 Trespass - Intent to damage property/interfere w/ prop 18.2-121 M

**10/4/2013** Age 14 or less 35 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge Sarah L. Deneke 77Y 0M 0D 18Y 0M 0D  
**Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn** **18.2-374.1:1(C,i)** **F** Above SG  
 Produce, make child porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs 18.2-374.1(B,2) F  
 Indecent liberties with child under age 15 18.2-370(A) A  
 Solicitation to commit a felony 18.2-29 F  
 Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys. 18.2-374.3(B) F

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF THE CASE SOLICITING A MOTHER AND CHILD FOR SEXUAL ACTIVITY.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**STAFFORD**

<b>10/7/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	23	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	65Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14				18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	F			

<b>10/7/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	58	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	45Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

AGE OF DEFENDANT- 68 YRS OLD, AGE OF OFFENSE - 10 YRS OLD CASE.

<b>10/28/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	20	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael E. Levy	54Y 0M 0D	16Y 6M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	F			
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or A&B				18.2-91	F			
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F			

<b>10/28/2013</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	15Y 12M 0D	2Y 12M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson</b>				<b>18.2-90</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation				18.2-61(A,i)	A			
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M			

<b>11/12/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	20Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Sodomy - parent/grandparent to child/grandchild age</b>				<b>18.2-361(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F			
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15				18.2-370(D,ii)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F			

<b>11/14/2013</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	5Y 0M 365D	0Y 0M 5D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**STAFFORD**

<b>11/15/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	34	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Charles S. Sharp	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Below SG
-------------------	---------------	----	---------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------	------------------------	-----------	------------------------------------

**Departure Reason(s):**  
PLEA AGREEMENT - THE VICTIM HAS NO RECOLLECTION OF THE EVENT.

<b>11/18/2013</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Joseph J. Ellis	25Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D Within SG
				Possess child porn (subsequent offense)				
				Possess child porn (first offense)	<b>F</b>			

<b>11/26/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	59	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Michael E. Levy	20Y 0M 0D	8Y 11M 0D Within SG
-------------------	---------------	----	---------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------	-----------------------	-----------	------------------------

<b>11/26/2013</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>A</b>	Judge Michael E. Levy	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
-------------------	---------	----	------	--	----------	-----------------------	-----------	-------------------------------------

<b>12/10/2013</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Joseph J. Ellis	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Above SG
-------------------	---------	----	------	--	----------	-----------------------	----------	----------------------

**Departure Reason(s):**  
DEFENDANT WAS GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE THE CHARGE REDUCED PURSUANT TO A PLEA AGREEMENT BUT FAILED TO BE OF GOOD BEHAVIOR.

<b>12/14/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	44	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Judge Sarah L. Deneke	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D Above SG
-------------------	----------------	----	-----------------	---	----------	-----------------------	-----------	----------------------

**Departure Reason(s):**  
PLEA AGREEMENT; EXTENDED ABUSE OF SPOUSE.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**STAFFORD**

<b>12/19/2013</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	4Y 0M 180D	0Y 0M 180D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Driving while intoxicated - 2nd conviction w/In 5-10 years				18.2-266	S			

**Departure Reason(s):**

2ND OFFENSE W/ CHILDREN - DEF. HAD SERVED 7MOS AND BEEN TWICE DEPORTED

<b>12/20/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp	35Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

<b>1/9/2014</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	5Y 24M 0D	0Y 1M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Trespass - Intent to damage property/interfere w/ prop				18.2-121	M			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

<b>1/10/2014</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	6Y 24M 0D	0Y 8M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Petit larceny - Less than \$200 not from person				18.2-96(2)	M			
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

2 PRIOR DUI'S REDUCED TO MISDEMEANOR RD CHARGES - 3 CHILDREN IN CAR. GUIDELINES DO NOT REFLECT PRIOR RECORD OR DRUG ABUSE PROBLEM.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>STAFFORD</b>							
<u>1/27/2014</u>	Unknown	16	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp	75Y 36M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>		30Y 0M 0D
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F		Within SG
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	F		
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F		
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
THE CRIME WAS PARTICULARLY CRUEL AND VIOLENT.							
<u>1/27/2014</u>	Unknown	16	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Charles S. Sharp	75Y 36M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>		25Y 0M 0D
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F		Within SG
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	F		
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F		
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
THE CRIME WAS PARTICULARLY CRUEL AND VIOLENT							
<u>2/6/2014</u>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Sarah L. Deneke	2Y 0M 365D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 10D
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child				18.2-266	M		Within SG
<u>2/24/2014</u>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Michael E. Levy	8Y 36M 0D
<b>Shoplift, alter price tags &gt;= \$200</b>				<b>18.2-103</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 3M 0D
Shoplift, alter price tags >= \$200				18.2-103	F		Within SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	C		
Trespass - Intent to damage property/interfere w/ prop				18.2-121	M		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**STAFFORD**

<b>3/11/2014</b>	Unknown	50	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Michael E. Levy	3Y 24M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE PRIOR CRIMINAL HISTORY,THE LOW END OF THE GUIDELINES HAD ALREADY BEEN SERVED& THE DEFENDANT MADE GOOD PROGRESS W/ DEPT OF SOC SERV. AND COUNSELING.

<b>4/17/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Michael E. Levy	35Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Entice minor to perform in porn, age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A		
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE IMPACT ON THE 11 YR OLD VICTIM; THE CHILD PORNOGRAPHY FOUND ON HIS COMPUTER, DEFENDANT'S CLAIM OF DIMINISHED CAPACITY NOT KNOWING RIGHT FROM WRONG NOT BROUGHT OUT BY THE EVIDENCE.

<b>5/8/2014</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Donald M. Haddock	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>	Below SG	

**Departure Reason(s):**

QUESTION ABOUT WHETHER DEFENDANT WAS PREVIOUSLY ON SUPERVISION; PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>5/27/2014</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Charles S. Sharp	6Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 90D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

**STAUNTON**

<b>7/30/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	23Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A		
Violent offender fail to register as sex offender/false info				18.2-472.1(B)	F		



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>STAUNTON</b>							
<b>7/30/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A		
<b>8/13/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>8/27/2013</b>	Unknown	36	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	40Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F		
<b>11/5/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	55	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A		
<b>11/5/2013</b>	Unknown	25	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>12/5/2013</b>	Age 14 or less	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>STAUNTON</b>							
<b>12/5/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys., age &lt;15</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	A		
Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana - 1/2 ounce or less				18.2-248.1(a,1)	M		
Solicitation of prostitution (offering money for sexual act)				18.2-346(B)	M		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
PLEA AGREEMENT							
<b>12/17/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	26	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III	55Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
<b>2/3/2014</b>	Unknown	28	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
<b>2/7/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>2/12/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	51	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III	20Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A		

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**STAUNTON**

<u>3/13/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	25	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 10M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

VICTIM REFUSED TO TESTIFY OR PARTICIPATE IN THE PROSECUTION. THERE IS AN OUTSTANDING DETAINER ISSUED BY IMMIGRATION AND DEFENDANT WILL BE DEPORTED UPON RELEASE

<u>3/25/2014</u>	Unknown	26	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>5/29/2014</u>	Age 14 or less	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Charles L. Ricketts III	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Entice minor to perform porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs				18.2-374.1(B,1)	F		

**SUFFOLK**

<u>7/15/2013</u>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Rodham T. Delk	13Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Simple assault law enforcement, judge, fire/medical				18.2-57(C)	F		
Disregard police command to stop, endangerment				46.2-817(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF THE CASE.

<u>7/15/2013</u>	Unknown	15	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Rodham T. Delk	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		

<u>7/26/2013</u>	Unknown	24	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge W. Richard Savage III	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,b)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SUFFOLK**

<b>8/1/2013</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	20Y 48M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc</b>				<b>18.2-91</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	F			
Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc				18.2-91	C			
Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person				18.2-95(ii)	C			
Tamper, enter/set vehicle into motion, break & enter auto				18.2-147	M			
Petit larceny - Less than \$200 not from person				18.2-96(2)	M			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEVIATE DOWNWARDS B/C OF FACTS AND COOPERATION W/ LEO

<b>8/26/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	32	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	60Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14				18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	F			

<b>9/23/2013</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Rodham T. Delk	8Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Grand larceny - \$200 or more not from person</b>				<b>18.2-95(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Intercourse w/victim thru mental incapacity/helplessness				18.2-61(A,ii)	A			

<b>10/7/2013</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/22/2013</b>	Unknown	32	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	50Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEVIATED DOWNWARDS B/C OF PLEA AGREEMENT. ATTEMPT TO AVOID HAVING VICTIM TESTIFY & SOME DISCREPANCIES IN EVIDENCE.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SUFFOLK**

**1/6/2014** Unknown 20 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge W. Richard Savage III 30Y 0M 0D 4Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury** **18.2-67.3(A,4,b)** F Within SG  
 Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification 18.2-47(A) F

**1/24/2014** Age 15-17 22 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Carl E. Eason Jr. 6Y 18M 0D 0Y 0M 0D & Time Served  
**Stat. Burglary of dwelling to commit other felony or** **18.2-91** F Within SG  
 Procure minor for prostitution, sodomy, porn by comm. 18.2-374.3(E) F  
 Consensual intercourse w/child age 15 or more (not 18.2-371(ii) M  
 Trespass - Intent to damage property/interfere w/ prop 18.2-121 M

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 DEVIATED UPWARDS BECAUSE OF FACTS.

**2/6/2014** Unknown 30 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge W. Richard Savage III 10Y 0M 0D 1Y 0M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury** **18.2-67.3(A,4,b)** F Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 AGGRAVATED OFFENSE WITH CONSEQUENCES FOR VICTIM AND FAMILY.

**3/5/2014** Unknown 18 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge W. Richard Savage III 9Y 12M 0D 1Y 6M 0D  
**Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc** **18.2-91** F Within SG  
 Stat. Burglary of structure to commit larceny, etc 18.2-91 A  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**3/7/2014** Unknown 22 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Carl E. Eason Jr. 5Y 0M 0D 1Y 9M 0D  
**Simple assault against a family member, 3rd** **18.2-57.2(B)** F Within SG  
 Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child 18.2-371.1(B) F

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SUFFOLK**

<b>3/13/2014</b>	Unknown	48	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	14Y 0M 0D	14Y 0M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Stab, cut, wound with malicious</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F			
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			

<b>3/17/2014</b>	Age 13-17	31	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	40Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17</b>				<b>18.2-366(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery parent/grandparent etc -age 13-				18.2-67.3(A,3)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEVIATED UPWARDS B/C OF PLEA AGREEMENT AND CHILD BORN FROM INCEST.

<b>4/14/2014</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Rodham T. Delk	55Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)</b>				<b>18.2-48(i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			
Robbery - Business with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C			

<b>4/23/2014</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Daniel T. Balfour	5Y 24M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>4/24/2014</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	6Y 12M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction, drugs, w/child				18.2-266	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEVIATED DOWNWARDS B/C OF MAJOR IMPROVEMENTS DEFENDANT HAS MADE W/ DRUG ADDICTION SINCE DATE OF OFFENSE.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>SUFFOLK</b>							
<b>4/28/2014</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Jury Trial	Judge Carl E. Eason Jr.	2Y 6M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Involuntary manslaughter</b>				<b>18.2-36</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
JURY TRIAL							
<b>5/5/2014</b>	Unknown	53	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert W. Curran	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,b)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
<b>5/7/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	65	Known to Victim	Jury Trial	Judge Rodham T. Delk	Life & 645Y 0M	Life & 370Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	F		
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14				18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	F		
Possess child porn (subsequent offense)				18.2-374.1:1(B)	F		
Produce, make child porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs, 2nd				18.2-374.1(B,2)	F		
<b>6/2/2014</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Robert W. Curran	16Y 18M 0D	1Y 8M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Fail to stop for police, attempt to escape or elude				46.2-817(A)	M		
<b>SURRY</b>							
<b>7/23/2013</b>	Unknown	33	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Nathan C. Lee	30Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
<b>SUSSEX</b>							

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**SUSSEX**

<u>12/11/2013</u>	Age 13 or 14	29	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Nathan C. Lee	50Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14				18.2-67.3(A,4,a)	F			
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	F			

<u>2/19/2014</u>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge W. Allan Sharrett	5Y 24M 0D	0Y 0M 5D & Time Served
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child				18.2-266	M			
Speed over 80 MPH				46.2-862(ii)	M			

<u>6/18/2014</u>	Unknown	41	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge W. Allan Sharrett	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
TIME SERVED

**TAZEWELL**

<u>7/2/2013</u>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	3Y 0M 360D	0Y 2M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction				18.2-266	M			

*Departure Reason(s):*  
DEFENDANT WAS DRIVING INTOXICATED WITH A CHILD ONLY 5 YRS OLD. TOO YOUNG TO REFUSE OR RECOGNIZE THE POTENTIAL DANGER

<u>7/18/2013</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D
<b>Sale for profit Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F			



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>TAZEWELL</b>							
<u>7/22/2013</u>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr. 3Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
CHILD VICTIM AND DISPOSITIONAL PLEA AGREEMENT							
<u>7/24/2013</u>	Unknown	48	Known to Victim	Bench Trial		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr. 5Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<u>8/1/2013</u>	Unknown	42	Stranger	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr. 20Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
DISPOSITIONAL PLEA AGREEMENT, AT REQUEST OF VICTIM.							
<u>8/1/2013</u>	Age 12 or less	35	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr. 10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
DEFENDANT HAS SERVED 643 DAYS WHICH IS W/IN THE GUIDELINES. DISPOSITIONAL PLEA AGREEMENT AT THE REQUEST OF THE VICTIM AND HER FAMILY							
<u>9/4/2013</u>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Larry B. Kirksey 10Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
<i>Departure Reason(s):</i>							
AGGRAVATING FACTS OF OFFENSE; PATTERN OF BEHAVIOR, AGE OF VICTIM, LACK OF REMORSE. NOTE: RECOMMEND EXAMINATION OF THIS CASE FOR INCLUSION OF ADDITIONAL FACTORS ON GUIDELINES.							
<u>9/9/2013</u>	Unknown	51	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr. 4Y 0M 360D	0Y 0M 10D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
DWI - 1st conviction, BAC level > .20 w/child				18.2-266	<b>M</b>		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**TAZEWELL**

<b>10/8/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	46	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	35Y 0M 0D	11Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15				18.2-370(D,ii)	F			
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DISPOSITIONAL PLEA AGREEMENT. FACTS WERE AGGRAVATED.

<b>10/21/2013</b>	Unknown	39	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Keary R. Williams	1Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Driving while intoxicated - First conviction w/child				18.2-266	M			

<b>10/21/2013</b>	Unknown	25	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Keary R. Williams	1Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>11/4/2013</b>	Unknown	57	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	13Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (subsequent offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			

<b>12/12/2013</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Driving while intoxicated - 3rd within 10 yrs w/child				18.2-266	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

GUIDELINES ARE TOO LOW WHERE MINOR WAS ENDANGERED ON 3RD DWI OF DEFENDANT

<b>2/18/2014</b>	Unknown	36	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Keary R. Williams	40Y 0M 0D	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**TAZEWELL**

<u>2/27/2014</u>	Unknown	40	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Larry B. Kirksey	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

1) LACK OF ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF WRONG DOING. 2) PRESENCE OF MINOR AT THE TIME OF SALE.

<u>3/3/2014</u>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Patrick R. Johnson	10Y 24M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Sell less than 1 oz. of marijuana to minor</b>				<b>18.2-255(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Sell less than 1 oz. of marijuana to minor				18.2-255(A,i)	A		
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DIVERSION INCARCERATION

<u>3/5/2014</u>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>3/6/2014</u>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>4/21/2014</u>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DISPOSITION PLEA AGREEMENT CALLED FOR MORE TIME TO SERVE THAN THE HIGH END OF THE GUIDELINES.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**TAZEWELL**

<u>5/8/2014</u>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Jack S. Hurley Jr.	6Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 DIVERSION INCARCERATION

<u>6/3/2014</u>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Keary R. Williams	30Y 0M 0D	12Y 0M 0D
<b>3rd or subsequent sell, distribute etc. Schd. I/II drug</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	A			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**UNKNOWN**

<u>8/22/2013</u>	Age 9 or less	27	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Thomas J. Wilson IV	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

*Departure Reason(s):*  
 NO DEPARTURE. COMPLETE AGREEMENT BY VICTIM & FAMILY.

<u>1/23/2014</u>	Unknown	21	Stranger	Jury Trial		Judge Edward L. Hogshire	30Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F			

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

<u>7/9/2013</u>	Age 12 or less	52	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Stephen C. Mahan	8Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

<b>7/10/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	18	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Stephen C. Mahan	5Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>7/10/2013</b>	Unknown	24	Known to Victim	Bench Trial	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	30Y 12M 0D	14Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG
Simple assault against family member				18.2-57.2(A)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF THE CASE

<b>7/22/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	27	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Frederick B. Lowe	7Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Good Behavior/Suspended sentence violation - Felony				19.2-306	F		

<b>8/5/2013</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	45Y 0M 0D	32Y 0M 0D
<b>Non capital second degree murder</b>				<b>18.2-32</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children				40.1-103	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEPARTURE FROM GUIDELINES (32 YR TO SERVE V. 21 YRS 11MOS GUIDELINE) DUE TO THE NATURE OF THE CRIMINAL AND AGE OF THE VICTIM 14MOS. COURT DID NOT BELIEVE THE GUIDELINES ADDRESSED THE NATURE OF THE CRIME INVOLVED.

<b>8/20/2013</b>	Unknown	32	Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	50Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Abduction of person with intent to defile				18.2-48(ii)	F		
Robbery - Carjacking				18.2-58.1(A)	F		
Robbery - Street				18.2-58	F		
Aggravated sexual battery - by force with threat of weapon				18.2-67.3(A,4,c)	F		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

<b>8/20/2013</b>	Unknown	28	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	15Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA BARGAIN AND NATURE OF CRIMES INVOLVED.

<b>9/9/2013</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	13Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession w/ intent to sell, etc. Schedule I or II drugs</b>				<b>18.2-248(C)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF CASE - HEROIN ISSUES - SALE, ETC..

<b>9/9/2013</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Jury Trial	Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	40Y 0M 0D	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Non capital second degree murder</b>				<b>18.2-32</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

JURY VERDICT

<b>9/9/2013</b>	Unknown	40	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

<b>9/9/2013</b>	Unknown	33	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Edward W. Hanson Jr.	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT USED HIS POSITION AS A MINISTER TO GAIN THE TRUST OF HIS VICTIMS.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

<b>9/11/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	40	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Below SG
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT. REQUEST OF VICTIM'S FAMILY

<b>9/23/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	3Y 6M 0D Below SG
<b>Robbery - Business</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>		
Shoplift, alter price tags >= \$200				18.2-103	F		
Possession of burglarious tools				18.2-94	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

1. FACTS OF THE CASE. 2. COOPERATES \_\_\_\_\_ POLICE INVESTIGATION

<b>10/2/2013</b>	Unknown	49	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		
DWI - First conviction, BAC level .15 to .20 w/child				18.2-266	M		

<b>10/15/2013</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*		Judge Steven C. Frucci	5Y 0M 375D	0Y 10M 60D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		
DWI - 1st conviction, blood alcohol > .20				18.2-266	M		
Drive while license revoked - First Offense				46.2-301	M		

<b>10/16/2013</b>	Unknown	34	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	45Y 0M 0D	22Y 0M 0D Within SG
<b>Non capital felony murder</b>				<b>18.2-33</b>	<b>F</b>		
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F		

<b>10/30/2013</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	16Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>VIRGINIA BEACH</b>							
<b>11/6/2013</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge Edward W. Hanson Jr.	Life & 40Y 0M
<b>Non capital first degree murder</b>				<b>18.2-32</b>	<b>F</b>		Life & 40Y 0M 0D
Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc				18.2-67.2(A,2)	F		Within SG
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY JURY AFTER 4 DAY TRIAL.							
<b>11/6/2013</b>	Unknown	50	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Leslie L. Lilley	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<b>11/19/2013</b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Jury Trial		Judge William R. O'Brien	13Y 6M 0D
<b>Non capital felony murder</b>				<b>18.2-33</b>	<b>F</b>		13Y 6M 0D
Child abuse and neglect, serious injury				18.2-371.1(A)	F		Within SG
<b>11/25/2013</b>	Unknown	19	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Steven C. Frucci	105Y 0M 0D
<b>Malicious wounding - Victim permanently impaired</b>				<b>18.2-51.2(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		15Y 0M 0D
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson				18.2-90	F		Within SG
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	F		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Robbery - Residence				18.2-58	C		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, rape, rob, arson				18.2-90	C		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	C		
Malicious wounding - Victim permanently impaired				18.2-51.2(A)	C		
<b>11/25/2013</b>	Unknown	26	Stranger	Jury Trial		Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		30Y 0M 0D
Stat. Burglary of structure to murder, rape, rob, arson				18.2-90	F		Above SG



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

**11/27/2013** Unknown 34 Stranger Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr. 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** 18.2-370(A) A Within SG

**12/2/2013** Unknown 24 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge William R. O'Brien 2Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child** 18.2-371.1(B) F Within SG

**12/2/2013** Unknown 18 N/A\* Guilty Plea Judge William R. O'Brien 10Y 0M 0D 3Y 0M 0D  
**Entice minor to perform porn** 18.2-374.1(B,1) F Within SG  
 Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys. 18.2-374.3(B) F

**12/10/2013** Age 13 or 14 44 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge Steven C. Frucci Life & 45Y 0M Life & 10Y 0M 0D  
**Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation** 18.2-61(A,i) F Within SG  
 Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc 18.2-67.2(A,2) F  
 Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14 18.2-67.3(A,4,a) F

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE GUIDELINES IN THIS CASE DO NOT ADEQUATELY ADDRESS THE PHYSICAL AND (ILLEGIBLE) HARM THAT THE DEFENDANT HAS CAUSED TO THIS VICTIM AND A PRIOR VICTIM AND TO THEIR FAMILIES. THIS DEFENDANT CANNOT BE ALLOWED TO COMMIT SUCH ACTS TO OTHERS

**12/16/2013** Age 12 or less 22 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr. 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 30D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG

**12/16/2013** Age 12 or less 22 Known to Victim Guilty Plea Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr. 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 30D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG

**1/7/2014** Unknown 24 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Leslie L. Lilley 5Y 0M 0D 0Y 12M 0D  
**Indecent liberties with child under age 15** 18.2-370(A) F Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

<b>1/14/2014</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	2Y 24M 0D	0Y 0M 5D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
DWI - First conviction, BAC level .15 to .20 w/child				18.2-266	M			
Approach stationary emergency vehicle w/out caution				46.2-921.1	I			

<b>1/15/2014</b>	Unknown	33	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Edward W. Hanson Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+				18.2-67.1(A,2)	F			
Abduct by force, deception, etc. without justification				18.2-47(A)	F			

<b>1/15/2014</b>	Unknown	22	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	50Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse w/victim thru mental</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,ii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<b>1/15/2014</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven C. Frucci	5Y 0M 365D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Driving while intoxicated - 3rd conviction w/in 5 years</b>				<b>18.2-266</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>1/22/2014</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Steven C. Frucci	48Y 0M 0D	9Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C			
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F			
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F			

<b>1/27/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	26	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge William R. O'Brien	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE DEFENDANT IN THIS CASE IMPREGNATED A THIRTEEN YEAR OLD CHILD - I DID NOT THINK "PROBATION/NO INCARCERATION" WAS APPROPRIATE.

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>VIRGINIA BEACH</b>							
<b><u>2/3/2014</u></b>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	10Y 12M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 6M 0D
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		Within SG
<b><u>2/3/2014</u></b>	Unknown	50	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	5Y 12M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 2D
Possession Schedule I or II drug				18.2-250(A,a)	F		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b><u>2/3/2014</u></b>	Age 13-17	46	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge William R. O'Brien	50Y 0M 0D
<b>Sodomy - parent/grandparent to child/grandchild age</b>				<b>18.2-361(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		8Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<b><u>2/4/2014</u></b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge William R. O'Brien	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<b><u>2/12/2014</u></b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Stephen C. Mahan	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<b><u>2/18/2014</u></b>	Age 13-17	32	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	50Y 0M 0D
<b>Incest w/own or step child/grandchild age 13-17</b>				<b>18.2-366(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		20Y 0M 0D
Incest w/ own or step child or grandchild etc.				18.2-366(B)	F		Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
OVER A PERIOD OF YEARS. HAD CHILDREN BY HIS DAUGHTER							
<b><u>2/18/2014</u></b>	Unknown	52	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D
							Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

<u>2/24/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	14	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	13Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		

<u>2/25/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	32	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	Life & 25Y 0M	Life & 25Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		
Indecent liberties, parent/grand parent etc., child < age 15				18.2-370(D,ii)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS OF THE CASE.

<u>2/25/2014</u>	Unknown	43	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - mental</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT; FACTS OF THE CASE.

<u>3/4/2014</u>	Unknown	21	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Edward W. Hanson Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>3/10/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	35	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Stephen C. Mahan	15Y 0M 0D	4Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<u>3/19/2014</u>	Age 13 or 14	35	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Edward W. Hanson Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>VIRGINIA BEACH</b>							
<b>3/24/2014</b>	Unknown	40	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	40Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery by force w/serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,b)</b>	<b>F</b>		13Y 4M 0D
							Within SG
<b>4/2/2014</b>	Unknown	28	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	15Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		3Y 0M 0D
Strangulation resulting in wounding/bodily injury				18.2-51.6	F		Above SG
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
PLEA AGREEMENT - CAPPED AT 3 YEARS WHICH IS ABOVE. THE HIGH END OF THE GUIDELINES.							
<b>4/8/2014</b>	Unknown	22	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 7M 0D
							Within SG
<b>4/8/2014</b>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Steven C. Frucci	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 8M 0D
							Within SG
<b>4/9/2014</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Edward W. Hanson Jr.	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		1Y 8M 0D
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		Within SG
<b>4/14/2014</b>	Unknown	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Frederick B. Lowe	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D
							Within SG
<b>4/15/2014</b>	Unknown	20	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge A. Bonwill Shockley	12Y 0M 0D
<b>Possess child porn (first offense)</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		2Y 0M 0D
							Within SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

<b>4/15/2014</b>	Unknown	27	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	15Y 3M 0D	2Y 3M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>A</b>		Within SG
Fail to appear in court for felony offense				19.2-128	F		
Disobedience/resistance of an officer of the court, etc.				18.2-456(5)	S		

<b>4/23/2014</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 10D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>4/23/2014</b>	Unknown	18	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	33Y 0M 0D	18Y 0M 0D
<b>Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun</b>				<b>18.2-58</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	F		
Robbery - Residence with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	A		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	F		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	F		
Robbery - Street with use of gun or simulated gun				18.2-58	C		
Abduct with intent to gain pecuniary benefit (extortion)				18.2-48(i)	C		
Stat. Burglary of dwelling to murder, etc w/ deadly weapon				18.2-90	C		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(first offense)				18.2-53.1	F		
Firearm use in commission of felony-(subsequent offense)				18.2-53.1	F		

<b>5/6/2014</b>	Unknown	23	N/A*	Jury Trial	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	30Y 0M 0D	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Non capital second degree murder</b>				<b>18.2-32</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		

<b>5/6/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	29	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Stephen C. Mahan	10Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

<b>5/20/2014</b>	Unknown	42	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>5/20/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 7M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>5/20/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	20	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		

**Departure Reason(s):**

TIME SERVED EXCEEDED GUIDELINES UPWARD DEPARTURE AND PLEA AGREEMENT

<b>5/21/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	73	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	15Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>6/11/2014</b>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge William R. O'Brien	5Y 0M 0D	3Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT WAS SENTENCED ABOVE THE GUIDELINES BECAUSE THE VICTIM DIED AND IT WAS THE MAXIMUM SENTENCE ALLOWED BY THE GUIDELINE.

<b>6/23/2014</b>	Age 12 or less	29	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge H. Thomas Padrick Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	0Y 9M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**VIRGINIA BEACH**

<b>6/24/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	37	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Glenn R. Croshaw	36Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

**WARREN**

<b>9/17/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	30	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

<b>11/4/2013</b>	Unknown	29	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	46Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Sodomy victim under age 13 (indicted as an adult)</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

<b>1/14/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	25	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	12Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

<b>1/14/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	25	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	12Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT; HELD WITHOUT BOND FOR APPROXIMATELY 5 MONTHS AT TIME OF SENTENCE.

<b>1/14/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	25	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Dennis L. Hupp	12Y 0M 0D	0Y 5M 0D & Time Served
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

1) PLEA AGREEMENT 2) HELD WITHOUT BOND FOR APPROXIMATELY 5MOS AT TIME OF SENTENCING



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*

**WARREN**

<u>5/5/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	35	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Dennis L. Hupp	50Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
<u>5/27/2014</u>	Age 14 or less	23	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Dennis L. Hupp	12Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.				18.2-374.3(B)	F			

**WASHINGTON**

<u>4/3/2014</u>	Unknown	27	Known to Victim	Jury Trial		Judge Sage B. Johnson	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE JURY IMPOSED 5 YRS, WHICH WAS BELOW THE LOW END OF THE GUIDELINES. THE COURT FURTHER SUSP. 4 YEARS AND REQ. 12 MOS IN JAIL. DEVIATION BASED UPON DEFENDANT'S LACK OF PRIOR CRIMINAL HISTORY, HIS EMPLOYMENT HISTORY & IT TOOK THE JURY 10 MINS TO AGREE SENTENCE RECOMMENDED BY A JURY. BY LAW, § 19.2-303, A JUDGE CANNOT INCREASE A SENTENCE FIXED BY THE JURY

<u>4/9/2014</u>	Unknown	30	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Sage B. Johnson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 2M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

THE GUIDELINES CALLED FOR PROBATION. THE COURT UPWARDLY DEPARTED TO IMPOSE AN ACTIVE JAIL SENTENCE TO ACCOUNT FOR THE FACT THAT DEFENDANT WAS SUBSTITUTE TEACHER AND VICTIM WAS A STUDENT IN HIGH SCHOOL AND THE CRIME OCCURRED IN HIGH SCHOOL CHORUS ROOM.

<u>4/24/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	50	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge C. Randall Lowe	40Y 0M 0D	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Object sexual penetration victim under age 13				18.2-67.2(A,1)	F			
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

CONVICTIONS REPRESENT 2 SEPARATE VICTIMS.

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

### WASHINGTON

<b>6/3/2014</b>	Age 14 or less	24	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge C. Randall Lowe	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Propose sex act, communication sys. &lt;15, offender 7+</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(C)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	A		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT; UNDERCOVER STING- POLICE OFFICER ACTING AS 14 YR OLD GIRL ON INTERNET. NO CONTACT-COMMUN. BY PHONE. ALL ACTS OCCURRED IN 1 DAY. NO PRIOR CRIMINAL HISTORY. THE CW BELIEVES THE MAND. MIN. IS THE APPROPRIATE SENTENCE UNDER THESE FACTS.

### WAYNESBORO

<b>9/25/2013</b>	Age 9 or less	47	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	12Y 0M 0D	2Y 1M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	

<b>10/11/2013</b>	Unknown	27	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	3Y 0M 0D	0Y 6M 0D
<b>Unlawful Injury - Stab, cut, wound w/out malicious</b>				<b>18.2-51</b>	<b>F</b>	Above SG	
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

THERE WAS A PLEA AGREEMENT THAT CALLED FOR THE DEFENDANT TO RECEIVE AN ACTIVE SENTENCE OF 6 MOS AND I APPROVED THE PLEA AGREEMENT EVEN IF IT WENT ABOVE THE GUIDELINES.

<b>2/19/2014</b>	Age 9 or less	29	Known to Victim or Strang	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 6M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>	Within SG	
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F		

<b>4/9/2014</b>	Age 13 or 14	44	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Humes J. Franklin Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim age 13 or 14</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,4,a)</b>	<b>F</b>	Below SG	
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT.

### WESTMORELAND

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**WESTMORELAND**

**3/7/2014** Age 9 or less 18 Known to Victim or Strang Guilty Plea Judge Joseph J. Ellis 20Y 0M 0D 3Y 4M 0D  
**Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13** 18.2-67.3(A,1) F Within SG

**4/11/2014** Unknown 14 Known to Victim Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Joseph J. Ellis 15Y 0M 0D 0Y 0M 0D  
**Forcible sodomy, by force,threat, etc, victim age 13+** 18.2-67.1(A,2) F Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

1) THE CA REQUESTED SUSPENDED TIME ON A PLEA DUE TO ITS CONCERN ABOUT CORROBORATION OF THE CRIME OF SEXUAL ASSAULT ON A MENTALLY INCOMPETENT VICTIM. 2) THE DEFENDANT WAS A JUVENILE WHEN THE CRIME WAS COMMITTED AND 3) CRIME DISCOVERED WHEN DEF. CONFESSED

**4/11/2014** Age 13 or 14 57 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Joseph J. Ellis 40Y 0M 0D 10Y 0M 0D  
**Entice minor to perform porn, age <15, offender 7+ yrs** 18.2-374.1(B,1) F Above SG  
 Possess child porn (first offense) 18.2-374.1:1(A) F  
 Possess child porn (subsequent offense) 18.2-374.1:1(B) F  
 Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14 18.2-63(A) F

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT WAS 57 AND THE CHILD WAS 13 YRS OLD AT THE TIME OF THE OFFENSE AND THE DEFENDANT NOT ONLY ABUSED THE CHILD BUT ALSO BOUGHT HER A VIBRATOR.

**4/18/2014** Unknown 37 N/A\* Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement Judge Joseph J. Ellis 2Y 0M 180D 0Y 0M 2D  
**Hit and run - Driver fails to rpt. \$1000+ damage to** 46.2-894 F Within SG  
 Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child 18.2-371(i) M

**4/24/2014** Age 9 or less 21 Known to Victim or Strang Jury Trial Judge Joseph J. Ellis 8Y 0M 0D 8Y 0M 0D  
**Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13** 18.2-67.1(A,1) F Within SG  
 Indecent liberties with child under age 15 18.2-370(A) F

**WILLIAMSBURG**

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>WILLIAMSBURG</b>							
<u>2/19/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	48	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Michael E. McGinty	55Y 0M 0D
<b>Abduction of person with intent to defile</b>				<b>18.2-48(ii)</b>	<b>F</b>		3Y 6M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		Within SG
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		
<u>5/28/2014</u>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Michael E. McGinty	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Child abuse and neglect, serious injury</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 1M 15D
<b>WINCHESTER</b>							
<u>8/9/2013</u>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge John E. Wetsel Jr.	30Y 0M 0D
<b>Accost/entice minor to perform in sexually explicit</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		20Y 0M 0D
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F		Within SG
Accost/entice minor to perform in sexually explicit material				18.2-374.1(B,1)	F		
<u>8/13/2013</u>	Age 12 or less	15	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge John E. Wetsel Jr.	20Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 0M 0D
							Below SG
<u>9/27/2013</u>	Age 12 or less	36	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement		Judge John E. Wetsel Jr.	50Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible sodomy, victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.1(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>		15Y 0M 0D
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F		Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F		
<u>10/4/2013</u>	Age 13 or 14	50	Stranger	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John E. Wetsel Jr.	10Y 24M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		0Y 24M 0D
Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14				18.2-63(A)	A		Above SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M		
Simple assault / assault and battery				18.2-57(A)	M		

**Departure Reason(s):**

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**WINCHESTER**

<b>10/4/2013</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	F	Judge John E. Wetsel Jr.	3Y 6M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								

<b>10/28/2013</b>	Unknown	30	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-370(A)</b>	F	Judge John E. Wetsel Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 1M 0D Within SG
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>								

<b>6/9/2014</b>	Unknown	51	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-103</b>	F	Judge John E. Wetsel Jr.	2Y 36M 0D	0Y 6M 0D Within SG
<b>Shoplift, alter price tags &gt;= \$200</b>								
Shoplift, alter price tags < \$200 (third time)				18.2-103	F			
Resisting arrest, obstructing justice w/o threats or force				18.2-460(A)	M			
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			
Drunk in public, profane language, intox. from drug				18.2-388	M			
DWI - 1st conviction, BAC level > .20 w/child				18.2-266	M			

**WISE**

<b>7/24/2013</b>	Unknown	30	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-248(C)</b>	F	Judge Charles B. Flannagan II	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 3M 0D Within SG
<b>Distribution Schedule I or II drugs</b>								
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>8/7/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea <b>18.2-248(C1)</b>	F	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	15Y 0M 0D	6Y 0M 0D Above SG
<b>Manufacture methamphetamine</b>								
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

DEFENDANT ACCEPTED NO RESPONSIBILITY; WAS UNTRUTHFUL WITH COURT. METH LAB WITHIN FEET OF A CHILD'S BEDROOM; CHILD PRESENT AT SCENE.

<b>8/12/2013</b>	Unknown	51	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement <b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	F	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served Within SG
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>								

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**WISE**

<b>8/22/2013</b>	Unknown	42	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 12M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 DEFENDANT'S CRIMINAL HISTORY; SPECIFIC ALLEGATIONS NECESSITATED DEPARTURE.

<b>9/19/2013</b>	Age 12 or less	48	Known to Victim			Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	15Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.3(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 ALLEGATIONS WERE PARTICULARLY HEINOUS; GUIDELINES DIDN'T ACCURATELY REFLECT SERIOUSNESS OF DEFENDANT'S ACTS.

<b>10/9/2013</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Bench Trial & Plea Agreement		Judge Tammy S. McElyea	20Y 0M 0D	8Y 0M 0D
<b>Reproduce, transmit, sell, etc. child porn</b>				<b>18.2-374.1:1(C,i)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Possess child porn (first offense)				18.2-374.1:1(A)	F			
Production/possess for sale obscene pictures (first				18.2-374	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 PLEA AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE PARTIES WITH MULTIPLE CONSIDERATIONS.

<b>10/11/2013</b>	Unknown	29	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	30Y 0M 0D	5Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**  
 WRITTEN PLEA AGREEMENT; SERIOUSNESS OF ALLEGATIONS.

<b>10/23/2013</b>	Age 13 or 14	36	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea		Judge Tammy S. McElyea	20Y 0M 0D	5Y 9M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	
<b>WISE</b>							
<b>1/13/2014</b>	Unknown	62	N/A*	Bench Trial	Judge John C. Kilgore	10Y 12M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Marijuana sell, distribute, PWI, etc - Over 5 pounds</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,3)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Possess Sched. I /II drug while possessing firearm				18.2-308.4(A)	F		
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F		
Narcotics - Own or maintain common nuisance				18.2-258	M		
<b>2/24/2014</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Procure minor for obscene material by comm. sys.</b>				<b>18.2-374.3(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>3/20/2014</b>	Unknown	47	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>3/24/2014</b>	Unknown	38	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 60D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
DEFENDANT HAD SPENT 60 DAYS IN JAIL AWAITS TRIAL. SENTENCE BASICALLY GAVE HER CREDIT FOR TIME SERVED.							
<b>4/14/2014</b>	Unknown	30	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	30Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Intercourse with victim by force, threat or intimidation</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,i)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>4/17/2014</b>	Age 15-17	28	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	25Y 0M 0D	10Y 0M 0D
<b>Produce, make child porn, age 15+, offender 7+ yrs</b>				<b>18.2-374.1(B,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**WISE**

<b>4/24/2014</b>	Unknown	60	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	6Y 6M 0D	4Y 6M 0D
<b>Convicted non-violent felon &gt;10yr. possess etc.</b>				<b>18.2-308.2(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Sexual battery				18.2-67.4(A,i)	M			
Purchase, give etc. alcohol to person less than age 21				4.1-306(A,1)	M			

**Departure Reason(s):**

ALLEGATION OF GETTING A 17 Y/O DRUNK AND ATTEMPTING TO ENTER HER. GUIDELINES WERE INSUFFICIENT

<b>4/29/2014</b>	Unknown		N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	5Y 0M 0D	1Y 0M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			

**Departure Reason(s):**

INDECENT LIBERTIES WITH A CHILD UNDER 15 (DEFENDANT WAS 34) SHOULD NEVER RECOMMEND PROBATION/NO INCARCERATION

<b>5/28/2014</b>	Unknown	29	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Tammy S. McElyea	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 6M 0D
<b>Sell, distribute, PWI, etc. marijuana, &gt; 1/2 oz to &lt; 5 lbs</b>				<b>18.2-248.1(a,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)				18.2-248(E1)	F			
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<b>6/4/2014</b>	Unknown	35	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Sell, distribute, etc. Schedule III drug (not steroid)</b>				<b>18.2-248(E1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M			

<b>6/5/2014</b>	Unknown	55	Relative or Step-parent	Bench Trial		Judge Larry B. Kirksey	45Y 0M 0D	25Y 0M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Take indecent liberties with child-custodian				18.2-370.1(A)	F			



Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>WISE</b>							
<u>6/16/2014</u>	Unknown	25	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Chadwick S. Dotson	6Y 0M 0D	2Y 0M 0D
<b>Take indecent liberties with child-custodian</b>				<b>18.2-370.1(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>WYTHE</b>							
<u>7/31/2013</u>	Unknown	22	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	2Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<u>9/4/2013</u>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	9Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<u>10/16/2013</u>	Unknown	19	Known to Victim	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<u>10/16/2013</u>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 10M 0D
<b>Endangerment, cruelty or injuries to children</b>				<b>40.1-103</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<u>10/16/2013</u>	Unknown	18	N/A* or Relative	Guilty Plea	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<u>10/30/2013</u>	Age 13 or 14	39	Stranger	Guilty Plea	Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	1Y 2M 0D
<b>Carnal knowledge/Statutory Rape Age of victim 13, 14</b>				<b>18.2-63(A)</b>	<b>F</b>		Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

FACTS SURROUNDING THE CASE, VICTIM/CHILD 13YRS OLD; DEFENDANT, @ THE TIME OF THE OFFENSE, WAS 39-40

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *	SG Compliance*	

**WYTHE**

<u>1/29/2014</u>	Unknown	69	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea		Judge J. Howe Brown Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Indecent liberties with child under age 15</b>				<b>18.2-370(A)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

<u>2/5/2014</u>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	10Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child				18.2-371.1(B)	F			

<u>4/30/2014</u>	Unknown	47	N/A*	Guilty Plea		Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	4Y 0M 0D	0Y 4M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Above SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

SURROUNDING FACTS OF THIS CASE. 1) MINOR CHILD IN CAR WHILE DEFENDANT DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE, MORE THAN DOUBLE LEGAL LIMIT.

<u>6/16/2014</u>	Age 12 or less	38	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge Josiah T. Showalter Jr.	Life & 50Y 0M	9Y 3M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,1)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG
Aggravated sexual battery - victim under age 13				18.2-67.3(A,1)	F			
Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13				18.2-61(A,iii)	A			
Indecent liberties with child under age 15				18.2-370(A)	F			

**YORK**

<u>7/10/2013</u>	Age 9 or less	33	Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement		Judge John E. Clarkson	47Y 0M 0D	7Y 0M 0D
<b>Forcible intercourse with victim under age 13</b>				<b>18.2-61(A,iii)</b>	<b>F</b>			Below SG

**Departure Reason(s):**

PLEA AGREEMENT ACCEPTED

<u>7/16/2013</u>	Unknown	37	N/A*	Bench Trial		Judge Richard Y. AtLee Jr.	5Y 0M 0D	0Y 0M 0D
<b>Gross, wanton, or reckless care for child</b>				<b>18.2-371.1(B)</b>	<b>F</b>			Within SG

Sentencing Date	Victim's Age*	Offender's Age*	Relationship*	Concluded By*	SG Judge*	Total Imposed Time*	Effective Time*
Conviction Description*				Statute	Felony/Misdemeanor *		SG Compliance*
<b>YORK</b>							
<b>11/14/2013</b>	Unknown	31	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Richard Y. AtLee Jr.	3Y 12M 0D	0Y 3M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>11/21/2013</b>	Unknown	26	N/A*	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Richard Y. AtLee Jr.	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 5M 0D
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		
<b>Departure Reason(s):</b>							
DETENTION AND DIVERSION INCARCERATION							
<b>4/22/2014</b>	Unknown	42	Relative or Step-parent	Guilty Plea & Plea Agreement	Judge Richard Y. AtLee Jr.	100Y 0M 0D	27Y 7M 0D
<b>Object sexual penetration by force, threat, etc</b>				<b>18.2-67.2(A,2)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
<b>4/24/2014</b>	Unknown	32	N/A*	Guilty Plea	Judge Richard Y. AtLee Jr.	5Y 12M 0D	0Y 0M 0D & Time Served
<b>Possession Schedule I or II drug</b>				<b>18.2-250(A,a)</b>	<b>F</b>		Within SG
Contribute to delinquency, abuse of child				18.2-371(i)	M		

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting 241

\* See the first two pages of this report for definitions

Virginia Child Protection Accountability Reporting 241